IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO.: 2022 CA 1128 SC

JOSEPH PETITO and NICHOLE SCHMIDT,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

CHRISTOPHER LAUNDRIE, ROBERTA LAUNDRIE, and STEVEN BERTOLINO,

Defendants.

DEFENDANT STEVEN BERTOLINO'S NOTICE OF FILING DEPOSITION OF PLAINTIFF NICHOLE SCHMIDT

COMES NOW, this Defendant, STEVEN BERTOLINO, through counsel, pursuant to the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, and hereby gives notice of filing the transcript of the August 15, 2023 deposition of Plaintiff NICHOLE SCHMIDT in support of Defendant Steven Bertolino's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed on February 12, 2024. This Notice is given in accordance with Florida Rule of Civil Procedure 1.510(c). The transcript is also filed for use at trial and any other purposes as provided for by the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on February 12, 2024, the foregoing was electronically filed with the Court, which will give electronic notice to: **Patrick J. Reilly, Esquire** at e-service@snyderandreilly.com, pat@snyderandreilly.com, valerie@snyderandreilly.com [counsel for Plaintiffs]; and **Ryan L. Gilbert, Esquire** at ryan@ryangilbertlaw.com, office@ryangilbertlaw.com [counsel for Christopher and Roberta Laundrie].

/s/ Laura M. Kelly

CHARLES J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE Florida Bar No. 985491 LAURA M. KELLY, ESQUIRE Florida Bar No. 106436 TELAN, MELTZ, WALLACE & EIDE, P.A. 901 N. Lake Destiny Road, Ste 450, Maitland, FL 32751 Phone: (407) 423-9545 | Fax: (407) 425-7104 enotice@triallawfla.com *Counsel for Defendant Steven Bertolino*

14606/3349

1		Page 1			Page 3
1		IT COURT, TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,	1	I N D E X	0
		FOR SARASOTA COUNTY, FLORIDA	2	TESTIMONY OF NICHOLE SCHMIDT	
2	CAS	E NUMBER: 2022-CA-1128-SC	3	Direct Examination By Mr. Meltz	5
3				Cross-Examination By Mr. Luka	144
4	JOSEPH PETITO and	NICHOLE SCHMIDT,	4		
5	D1.1.1.1.0			CERTIFICATE OF OATH	214
6	Plaintiff	s,	5	CERTIFICATE OF STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER	215
ю				ERRATA SHEET	216
7	vs.		6		
8	CHRISTOPHER LAUND	DIE DOBEDTA	7		
0	LAUNDRIE, and STE		8		
9	DRONDICIE, dila DIE	NEW BERIOLINO,	9	STIPULATION	
10	Defendant	5	10		
11	20101144110			It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and bet	
12			11	counsel present at this deposition and by the depo	
	DEP	OSITION OF NICHOLE SCHMIDT	12	that the witness review of this deposition would b	e
13			13	reserved.	
14	Taken at the Ins	tance of the Defendant/Steven Bertolino	14		
15			15		
16	DATE:	Tuesday, August 15, 2023	16	(This transcript is the product of the court	
17	TIME:	9:35 a.m. until 3:49 p.m.		reporter and should not be reproduced and given fr	ee of
18	PLACE:	Snyder & Reilly	17	charge to any party unless under the direction, co	ntrol
		355 West Venice Avenue		and/or supervision of the certifying court reporte	
19		Venice, Florida	18		
20	STENOGRAPHICALLY		19		
	REPORTED BY:	LISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C,	20		
21		Registered Professional Reporter,	20		
		Florida Professional Reporter-Certified			
22		Court Reporter and Notary Public	22		
23			23		
24			24		
25			25		
<u> </u>		Page 2	2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:				
			1	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
2		I DETITY ECOULDE	2	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO:	
2 3	PATRICK .	J. REILLY, ESQUIRE Reilly		MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1	101
	PATRICK & Snyder &		2 3	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO:	101
3 4	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285	2	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages)	
3	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 483	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626	2 3 4	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2	101 113
3 4 5	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 483	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285	2 3 4 5	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint)	
3 4	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snyde	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com	2 3 4 5 6	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE:	
3 4 5	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snyde	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626	2 3 4 5	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3	113
3 4 5 6	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snyde	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com	2 3 4 5 6 7	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE:	113
3 4 5 6 7 8	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 481 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE	2 3 4 5 6	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri	113 171 e)
3 4 5 6 7	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4	113
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21)	113 171 e) 173
3 4 5 6 7 8	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5	113 171 e)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, D (941) 483 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 223	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21)	113 171 e) 173
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 48 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 22 mluka@tro	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22)	113 171 e) 173
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 48 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 Norti Tampa, F ² (813) 22 mluka@tr On Behal:	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 pobleyhaneslaw.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5	113 171 e) 173
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 48 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 Norti Tampa, F ² (813) 22 mluka@tr On Behal:	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages)	113 171 173 177
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, D (941) 483 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 223 mluka@tr On Behal: Christoph	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. n Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ ner Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6	113 171 173 177
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, D (941) 483 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 221 mluka@tro On Behal: Christopl	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. n Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ ner Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages)	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 48 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 Nortbl Tampa, F (813) 22 mluka@tro On Behal: Christopl CHARLES of LAURA M.	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. n Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ ner Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PATRICK & Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 483 pat@snydd On Behal: Trombley 707 Nortl Tampa, F: (813) 229 mluka@trr On Behal: Christopl CHARLES & LAURA M. Telan, Mr 901 Nortl	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 483 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 223 mluka@tr On Behal: Christoph CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, Me 901 North	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. n Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ ner Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. n Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, D (941) 483 pat@snyde On Behal: Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 225 mluka@tro On Behal: Christopl CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, Me 901 North Maitland, (407) 423	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. n Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ ner Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE Bltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. n Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 48 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 NortH Tampa, FT (813) 22 mluka@tro On Behal: Christoph CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, Mu 901 NortH Maitland, (407) 42 cjmeltz@	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545 triallawfla.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 48 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 NortH Tampa, FT (813) 22 mluka@tr On Behal: Christopl CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, Ma 901 NortH Maitland, (407) 42; cjmeltz@i lmkelly@	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545 triallawfla.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, 1 (941) 48 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 NortH Tampa, FT (813) 22 mluka@tr On Behal: Christopl CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, Ma 901 NortH Maitland, (407) 42; cjmeltz@i lmkelly@	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545 triallawfla.com f of the Defendant/	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 483 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHH Trombley 707 Nortl Tampa, F: (813) 223 mluka@trr On Behal: Christopl CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, MM 901 Nortl Maitland (407) 422 cjmeltz@t Imkelly@ On Behal:	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545 triallawfla.com f of the Defendant/	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 22 mluka@tro On Behal: Christopl CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, Mu 901 North Maitland (407) 42 cjmeltz@f lmkelly@ On Behal: Steven Bo	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545 triallawfla.com triallawfla.com f of the Defendant/ ertolino	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, D (941) 483 pat@snyde On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 223 mluka@tro On Behal: Christoph CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, M¢ 901 North Maitland, (407) 423 cjmeltz@i Imkelly@i On Behal: Steven Be	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545 triallawfla.com triallawfla.com f of the Defendant/ ertolino	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 22 mluka@tro On Behal: Christopl CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, Mu 901 North Maitland (407) 42 cjmeltz@f lmkelly@ On Behal: Steven Bo	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545 triallawfla.com triallawfla.com f of the Defendant/ ertolino	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PATRICK of Snyder & 355 West Venice, J (941) 48 pat@snydd On Behal: P. MATTHI Trombley 707 North Tampa, F (813) 22 mluka@tro On Behal: Christopl CHARLES of LAURA M. Telan, Mu 901 North Maitland (407) 42 cjmeltz@f lmkelly@ On Behal: Steven Bo	Reilly Venice Avenue Florida 34285 5-9626 erandreilly.com f of the Plaintiffs EW LUKA, ESQUIRE & Hanes, P.A. h Franklin Street, 10th Floor lorida 33602 9-7918 ombleyhaneslaw.com f of the Defendants/ her Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie J. MELTZ, ESQUIRE KELLY, ESQUIRE eltz, Wallace & Eide, P.A. h Lake Destiny Road, Suite 450 , Florida 32751 3-9545 triallawfla.com triallawfla.com f of the Defendant/ ertolino	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MARKED BY THE DEFENDANT/BERTOLINO: Exhibit 1 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 2 (Second Amended Complaint) MARKED BY THE DEFENDANTS/LAUNDRIE: Exhibit 3 (Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundri Exhibit 4 (Statement 9/14/21) Exhibit 5 (Statement, dated 03-11-22) Exhibit 6 (Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages) Exhibit 7	113 171 173 177 179



Page 5 (Whereupon, the witness was sworn in by the court reporter and responded "Yes, I do" to the oath.)	1	Page 7 bathroom or anything else, it's not meant to be an
court reporter and responded "Yes, I do" to the oath.)		
	2	uncomfortable process. So I'll be taking breaks, you
WHEREUPON,	3	know, somewhat regularly, but if you need one before me,
NICHOLE SCHMIDT,	4	let me know. We'll take a break. Pick right back up
having first been duly sworn, was called as	5	where we left off. All right?
a witness and testified as follows:	6	A Yes, sir.
DIRECT EXAMINATION	7	Q Can you please state your full name?
BY MR. MELTZ:	8	A Nichole, N-I-C-H-O-L-E, Schmidt, S-C-H-M-I-D-T.
Q Ms. Schmidt, my name's Chuck Meltz, and I	9	Q Ms. Schmidt, what's your date of birth?
represent Steve Bertolino, who is currently a party in a	10	A78.
lawsuit that's been brought by you and your former	11	Q Where do you currently live?
husband, Joe Petito. I'm here today to ask you questions	12	A Riverview, Florida.
about that.	13	Q What's your address?
A Can I just correct you? We were never married.	14	A That's in Riverview.
Q Oh, I'm so sorry.	15	33579.
A That's okay.	16	Q Who lives there with you?
Q I'm so sorry.	17	A My husband, James Schmidt.
A Just for	18	Q Does he go by "Jim"?
Q No, no.	19	A Jim, yes.
A reasons of	20	Q And does anyone else live with you at that
Q Totally understand.	21	address?
I'm here today to ask you questions related to	22	A Yes. My son, Schmidt. And my daughter
that lawsuit. I'm going to ask you some questions about	23	. And
yourself, your background, the events that have brought	24	Q How old is ?
us here today.	25	A He's 20.
Page 6		Page 8
		Q What about M
-		A She's 14.
-		Q And C arried ? A ls 10.
		A Is 10. Q When did you and Jim get married?
		A We got married April 16th, 2005.
		Q When did you come to Florida?
-		A He came down in April of 2022. I came down in
-		June. I don't remember the exact day. It was the end of
	-	
		Q And when we're talking about coming down,
		that's when you relocated to Florida?
		A Yes.
	14	Q Where were you living before relocating to
we have an accurate record of what your responses are.	16	A Blue Point, New York.
Another way to have a good record is that only	17	Q What was your address in Blue Point?
one of us speak at one time, so please do your best to be	18	A It was
patient. Let me finish my questions before you start to	19	Q How I'm sorry?
answer. I'll do my best to let you finish your answers	20	A No. Go ahead. Do you want the ZIP code?
before I start my next question. That way we're both not	21	Q Sure.
speaking over one another.	22	A 11715.
And then, finally, if you need a break for any	23	Q From when to when did you live in Blue Point,
reason and, you know, the subject matter is such that	24	New York?
we may need some breaks or even if it's lunch or the	25	A We oh, gosh. 2006 to 2022.
	represent Steve Bertolino, who is currently a party in a lawsuit that's been brought by you and your former husband, Joe Petito. I'm here today to ask you questions about that. A Can I just correct you? We were never married. Q Oh, I'm so sorry. A That's okay. Q I'm so sorry. A Just for Q No, no. A reasons of Q Totally understand. I'm here today to ask you questions related to that lawsuit. I'm going to ask you some questions about yourself, your background, the events that have brought us here today. Page 6 If I ask you anything that you're not clear about or uncertain, it's not my intent. A Okay. Q So if you hear something from me and you're just not quite sure what I'm looking for, let me know and I will retry to rephrase the question hopefully in a more understandable way. A Okay. Q Assuming you understand my questions, I need you to answer out loud using words. Now, if you shake your head or shrug your shoulders A I gotcha. Q I'll say, Is that a "yes" or is that a "no"? And it's not to be impolite. It's just to make sure that we have an accurate record of what your responses are. Another way to have a good record is that only one of us speak at one time, so please do your best to be patient. Let me finish my questions before you start to answer. I'll do my best to let you finish your answers before I start my next question. That way we're both not speaking over one another. And then, finally, if you need a break for any reason and, you know, the subject matter is such that	represent Steve Bertolino, who is currently a party in a lawsuit that's been brought by you and your former husband, Joe Petito. I'm here today to ask you questions about that. A Can I just correct you? We were never married. Q Oh, I'm so sorry. A That's okay. Q I'm so sorry. A Just for R Just for Q No, no. A reasons of Q Totally understand. I'm here today to ask you questions related to that lawsuit. I'm going to ask you some questions about yourself, your background, the events that have brought us here today. Page 6 If I ask you anything that you're not clear about or uncertain, it's not my intent. A Okay. Q So if you hear something from me and you're just not quite sure what I'm looking for, let me know and I will retry to rephrase the question hopefully in a more understandable way. A Okay. Q Assuming you understand my questions, I need you to answer out loud using words. Now, if you shake your head or shrug your shoulders A I gotcha. Q I'll say, Is that a "yes" or is that a "no"? A A I gotcha. Q I'll say, Is that a "yes" or is that a "no"? A I gotcha. Q I'll say, Is that a "yes" or is that a "no"? A I gotcha. Q I'll say, Is that a "yes" or is that a "no"? A I gotcha. Q I'll do my best to let you finish your answers before I start my next question. That way we're both not speaking over one another. And then, finally, if you need a break for any reason and, you know, the subject matter is such that we may need some breaks or even if it's lunch or the Z



		Page 9		Page 11
1	Q	Are you currently employed?	1	start of the deposition, but in the past, you did have a
2	А	l just got a job, actually.	2	relationship with a gentleman by the name of Joe Petito;
3	Q	What are you doing?	3	correct?
4	А	I am the donor engagement manager at The Spring	4	A Yes.
5	of Tam	pa. It's a domestic violence agency.	5	Q And his name's Joseph, but does he go by "Joe"?
6	Q	When did you start there?	6	A He goes by "Joe," yeah.
7	А	I am starting there in two weeks.	7	Q The two of you were never married?
8	Q	Two weeks?	8	A No.
9	А	Yes.	9	Q Did you live together for some period of time?
10	Q	Is that a volunteer or a paid position?	10	A Not technically, but, you know, we would sleep
11	А	Paid.	11	at each other's homes and stuff.
12	Q	Full-time?	12	Q What period of time did that occur?
13	А	Yes.	13	A Now you're taking me way back.
14	Q	When were you last employed?	14	Q Yes.
15	А	I was working for Bayport-Blue Point School	15	A Okay. So it must have been 1990 late 1997.
16	Distric	t, and the last time I worked was September of	16	And we were together for a couple years. We had Gabby in
17	2021, 1	the very beginning.	17	1999. And when Gabby was about six months old was when
18	Q	You were a teacher's aide?	18	our relationship ended.
19	А	Teaching assistant.	19	Q "Gabby" is what you call Gabrielle?
20	Q	Teaching assistant?	20	A Yes.
21	Α	Uh-huh.	21	Q Is it okay if I call her "Gabby," or would you
22	Q	And you worked with developmentally challenged	22	like me to refer to her
23	studen	its?	23	A You can call her "Gabby," yeah.
24	Α	Yes.	24	Q And Gabby's last name was
25	Q	How long did you do that?	25	A Petito.
		Page 10		Page 12
1	А	Seven years.	1	Q Petito?
2	Q	What's your highest level of completed	2	A Uh-huh.
3	educat	ion?	3	Q When you and Mr. Petito ended your
4	Α	Associate's degree.	4	relationship, where did Gabby go live?
5	Q	What did you get that in? Like, general	5	A I was her custodial parent, but she would visit
6	_	s or was it in	6	him on weekends.
7	A	Graphic design.	7	Q Where were you and Mr. Petito living at the
8	Q	Graphic design?	8	time?
9	A	Uh-huh.	9	A I was still living at home with my parents, my
10		What drew you to the job at the domestic	10	mother and my stepfather.
11		ce agency?	11	Q What where were you living then?
12	A	Since we moved to the Tampa area, I've gotten	12	A Patchogue, New York.
13		w a lot of the people and that work for the	13	Q Can you spell that?
14	-	y, and they did have a job opening and I was very	14	A P-A-T-C-H-O-G-U-E.
15		sted in being part of that. So	15	Q I would not have guessed, so thank you.
16	Q	What will your specific job be?	16	And where was Mr. Petito living?
17	A	I will be working with fundraising and donors.	17	A Selden, S-E-L-D-E-N.
18	Q	Does the center itself offer support and	18	Q With respect to the living arrangements and the
19	couns	•	19	visitation schedules, was that just something that you
20	A	Yes. They have a shelter and a school.	20	and Mr. Petito worked out together, or did you have to
21	Q	Is that something you have any interest in	21	get, like, an order or
00	-	as well or just more of the fundraising side?	22	A We did it together, but we also did it through
22	A	I do want to work in prevention, domestic	23	the courts, so we just wanted everything to be on
23			~ ·	
	violen	ce prevention. And you were kind enough to clear it up at the	24 25	paper. Q What was or what is Gabby's date of birth?



	Page 13		Page 15
1	A99.	1	it?
2	Q When you and Jim got married, did Jim adopt	2	A She couldn't wait to travel, but she met
3	Gabby or did she	3	friends that were moving down there and decided to go
4	A No.	4	down there.
5	Q And, then, as Gabby grew up and started going	5	Q Was it a particular group of friends or, like,
6	to school, did you remain the primary residence, for lack	6	a boyfriend or
7	of a better term, for her?	7	A Yeah. I think she was dating one of them, but,
8	A Yes.	8	then, when she got to North Carolina, they didn't stay
9	Q Was that always the case?	9	together. It was just more of a I think she just
10	A No. We do you want me to offer more	10	wanted to get out of New York and go to North Carolina.
11	information?	11	Q So was this still in 2017, or are we into 2018
12	Q I'll make it easy for you, just so Mr. Reilly	12	now?
13	isn't like, Don't volunteer information.	13	A 2017 into 2018, she was there, yeah.
14	Can you describe for me kind of how Gabby grew	14	Q Where did Gabby go next after spending some
15	up and which parent she might be at what period of	15	time in North Carolina?
16	time?	16	A She came back home.
17	A She was with me 99 percent of the time;	17	Q Back to Blue Point?
18	however, we lost our home in Superstorm Sandy. So we	18	A Yes.
19	,	19	Q And then was she home for a period of time
20	little while with her dad and go live with her dad	20	before moving on to somewhere else?
21	because it was a little bit more stable than where we	21	A Yes. Now, please, I don't remember all the
22	were staying. We were staying in a rental. And then she	22	exact dates, but when she came back home after a little
23	came back home.	23	while is when she started to hang out with Brian and then
24	And during high school I forget what grade	24	moved to Florida after that.
25	it was she did go live with her dad another maybe	25	Q So are we 2018, '19, maybe, around this time?
4	Page 14 for a period of four months or so and then came back home	1	A Yeah. Page 16
1	again. She was just with both of us, I would say, most	2	Q I would assume Gabby had a number of friends
2	of the time. But I was technically the custodial parent.	3	that you would become aware of. At some point in time,
4	Q In terms of the shared parental arrangement,	4	did you become aware that she had a friend who was
- 5	did that generally go fairly smoothly between you and	5	Brian Laundrie and, in particular, that he might be more
6	Mr. Petito?	6	than just a casual friend?
7	A Yeah.	7	A Yes.
7 8	Q Did you-all ever have to do, like, parent	8	Q And how did you become aware of that?
		9	-
	counseling or anything like that?		A He started coming over to the house, and I
10 11	A No. Q Where did Gabby go to high school?	10	remembered him because she would talk about him in high school. They were friends. They were in the same friend
12		12	group. And I thought he was nice.
12	A Bayport-Blue Point High School.Q Was she living with you and Jim at the time?	12	Q As far as you understood it, Gabby and Brian
13 14	A Uh-huh.	13	
	Q Yes?		started dating while Gabby was still in Blue Point?
15 16	A Yes. I'm sorry.	15	A So when they went on their first road trip
10	-	16	together again, I cannot remember the dates, but it
	Q That's okay. There'll be more of those.	17	was that summer. I guess it was had to be 2019. I could be off. But they went on a first road trip and
18	Did Gabby graduate?	18	
10	A Yes.	19	that's when they came back and I knew they were dating at that point. She tried to play it off as they were
19	O When did also graduated	20	that point. She tried to play it off as they were
20	Q When did she graduate?	04	friende hut
20 21	A 2017.	21	friends, but
20 21 22	A 2017. Q So following Gabby's high school graduation,	22	Q What kind of road trip are you talking about?
20 21 22 23	A 2017. Q So following Gabby's high school graduation, then, what did she do next?	22 23	Q What kind of road trip are you talking about?A They went in her small Nissan car all the way
20 21 22	A 2017. Q So following Gabby's high school graduation,	22	Q What kind of road trip are you talking about?



1	Page 17 Q You had mentioned a few minutes ago that when	1	Page 19 she's sort of just meeting Brian did you have, like, a
2	Gabby graduated, she was excited about leaving New York	2	routine with her when she was gone? Would you check in
3	and going to North Carolina. You're talking about this	3	with her or she would check in with you? text? call?
4	trip to California where she drove there and back.	4	A She was good about texting me constantly or
5	Was traveling something that Gabby liked to do?	5	calling, FaceTiming, all of it, and sending lots of
6	A Yes.	6	photos.
7	Q I take it Gabby had a cell phone?	7	Q Okay. Maybe if you didn't even get a call, you
8	A Yes.	8	might get a photo?
9	Q Was that part of your account or Jim's account,	9	A Correct.
10	or did she have her own cell phone account?	10	Q Was it sort of an everyday-type thing? Would
11	A It was I'm trying to think before it	11	you generally try to touch base with Gabby once a day?
12	switched over. I think it was ours. I think it was ours	12	A Yes.
13	at the time.	13	Q And then, I take it, Gabby sometimes may travel
14	Q Did that switch at some point?	14	to locations that didn't have great cell service, whether
15	A Yes. It was under her grandfather's, after a	15	it was more remote or a national park or something like
16	certain amount of time, to save money. It was cheaper.	16	that; would that be fair?
17	Stanley.	17	A Probably.
18	Q Stanley's her grandfather's name?	18	Q Okay.
19	A Yeah. My stepdad.	19	A Yes.
20	Q And what's his last name?	20	Q If she was doing that, would she kind of let
21	A Houlik, H-O-U-L-I-K.	21	you know in advance, Hey, I may not be able to text you
22	Q Do you recall what type of phone Gabby had?	22	or call you for a day or two or
23	And by that I mean, was it an Apple iPhone?	23	A I don't remember.
24	A It was an iPhone. It might have been an 11 at	24	Q You mentioned having Brian at the house.
25	the time.	25	Did was there ever a period of time that Brian lived
1	Page 18 Q Do you remember who she had service with under	1	Page 20 with you and Jim?
2	Stanley's plan?	2	A No. He might have stayed over a couple of
3	A Yes. It was Sprint, slash, T-Mobile, because	3	times, but he didn't live there.
4	they turned over to T-Mobile.	4	Q At some point after you became aware or
5	Q Did Gabby have her own Apple account, or did	5	suspected that Brian and Gabby were dating, even if she
6	she share that with any family member?	6	said they were just friends, did you ever meet Brian's
7	A Like an Apple iCloud account?	7	parents?
8	Q Like your Apple ID?	8	A Not right away, no.
9	A Yes, she had her own.	9	Q Did there ever come a time where you met
10	Q She had her own.	10	Brian's parents?
11	Did you and Gabby have, like, a "share your	11	A Yes.
12	friends," "share your location" feature between your two	12	Q And when was that? When do you think you met
13	phones?	13	them for the first time?
14	A Location. Not all the time. It wasn't on all	14	A It was before they were moving to Florida.
15	the time, but, yeah, I asked her to put it on.	15	They came over and were picking up some things for Gabby.
16	Q So when she started traveling not that you	16	And we spoke in the driveway. I think it was they
17	would do it all the time, but when she started traveling,	17	wanted to stay at a distance because of COVID. She was
18	would you have the ability from time to time to kind of	18	very leery of COVID, so we just kind of talked in the
19 20	pull up on your phone, whether it's Find My Friends or	19	driveway and that was that.
20	Find My iPhone, and see generally where she was?	20 21	Q Who was moving to Florida?
04	A Yes.	21	A Roberta and Chris.
21	Q Did your ability to do that ever change? Did	22	Q Okay. So sometime when the COVID pandemic was chugging along
22			
22 23	she ever disable that or switch that or anything else?	23 24	
22		23 24 25	A Like, at the end it was towards the end I don't know, really, when it was, to be honest. COVID was



	Page 21		Page 23
1	when? 2019 or '20?	1	was about 10 minutes away.
2	Q Like, March of '20, for some period of time	2	Q When Brian's parents came by and everyone's
3	there.	3	keeping their social distance in the driveway
4	A Yeah. So, yeah, then they were that's why.	4	A Uh-huh.
5	It was during the COVID pandemic, yeah.	5	Q had Brian's parents already moved to
6	Q Was Gabby also moving to Florida?	6	Florida, do you know, or were they still living in New
7	A Gabby had already went down when I met them.	7	York?
8	Q Was Gabby home when you met the Laundrie	8	A I think they were still living in New York at
9	parents?	9	the time.
10	A No.	10	Q Was their coming over to your house planned?
11	Q Gabby had already moved to Florida?	11	A Yes.
12	A Yes, with Brian.	12	Q And in terms of the items they were picking up
13	Q With Brian?	13	for Gabby, were those sort of already ready to go so it
14	A Uh-huh.	14	was easy for them to load up?
15	Q Do you remember when she did that?	15	A Yes.
16	A I don't recall the dates, no.	16	Q Did they have to even come in the house?
17	Q Was it pre-COVID?	17	A They did not want to come in the house. That's
18	A Yes. I believe so.	18	why we spoke in the driveway.
19	Q Where did Gabby and Brian move to when they	19	Q Got it.
20	came to Florida, if you know?	20	Was it just general, Hey, how are you? Or was
21	A I think it was a second of the second se	21	there
22	was the first place.	22	A We spoke a lot about Brian and Gabby being
23	Q Was that a house that the Laundries owned?	23	together.
24	A Correct.	24	Q What do you recall about any of those
25	Q And I probably this is my fault for kind of	25	conversations?
1	Page 22	1	Page 24
1	jumping ahead the way I did, but A That's okay.	1	A I remember her talking about how happy Brian was and how she felt they were good for each other. Just
3	Q at some point in time, did Gabby have a	3	general, like, relationship he seems happy.
4	discussion with you, or you and Jim, where she said, I	4	Q And that would be Ms. Laundrie?
	think I'm going to move to Florida with Brian?	5	A Yes.
6	A Yes.	6	Q Is that is her name Roberta?
7			
	Q Did Gabby have a plan on what she was going to	7	A Yes.
	do when she got to Florida, or was it just a new place	8	Q Did you have any conversation with
	for her to go?	9	Mr. Laundrie, Chris or Christopher?
10	A She wanted to move here and get a job and try	10	A A little bit. He kind of stood in the
	it out.	11	background and was chitchatting a little bit with us. My
12	Q How long had Gabby and Brian been dating at that point?	12	6
13		13	Q How long a conversation do you think that was?
14	A I don't remember. It was probably a few	14	A I would say about 20 minutes or so.
15	months.	15	Q After that conversation, did you ever see the
16	Q In terms of geography and, again, this is	16	Laundries again in person?
17	just me not knowing New York maybe as well as I should	17	A No, I don't think so.
18	but did you know where Brian's parents lived? And, if	18	Q At least not before Gabby passed; right?
19	so, how far was that from Blue Point?	19	A No.
20	A I believed up in New York? When they lived	20	Q Correct?
21	up in New York?	21	A Correct.
22	Q Yes.	22	Q Sorry. That sometimes sometimes when we do
23	A I believed it was about 10 minutes from me	23	G <i>i</i>
24	where they lived. I don't remember the exact town. I	24	A I got you.
25	want to say no. I don't know. I'm not sure. But it	25	Q So then I follow up.
	<u>n</u>	1	



	Page 25		Page 27
1	Did you have when Gabby was leaving to go to	1	FaceTime or anything like that?
	Florida or even at this time where she had already left	2	A No.
3	and we're having this kind of moving conversation in the	3	Q Did you ever come visit Gabby and Brian when
4	driveway of where you and Jim live, did you have the	4	they were living in Florida?
5	phone numbers for Chris and Roberta Laundrie?	5	A No, because of COVID.
6	A I believe I had Roberta's at the time or had	6	Q At this point in Gabby's life, where she's out
7	I don't remember when I got Roberta's, but I know I had	7	of high school and she's in this relationship with Brian,
8	it once Gabby moved. I just don't remember when.	8	do you have much interaction with Joe, or Mr. Petito,
9	Q Prior to the events of, like, August and	9	about Gabby for any particular reason? Do the two of you
10	September of 2021, had you ever called Chris or Roberta	10	check in regularly with one another, or since she's now
11	for any reason?	11	out of high school, is it more each have your own
12	A No. I believe there was some communications on	12	families?
13	Facebook and what's the other one? Pinterest. We	13	A It's like when if she needed something,
14	shared a Pinterest board because we were looking at	14	something important was going on, we would talk about it
15	wedding stuff because, you know, Gabby and Brian got	15	because we were still coparenting even though she was an
16	engaged at some point. So we were just friendly that way	16	adult at the time. So, yeah, we kept in touch.
17	but not on the phone or anything conversations.	17	Q Did you talk about Gabby getting engaged to
18	Q Got it.	18	Brian with Joe?
19	When did Gabby and Brian get engaged?	19	A Probably, but I honestly don't remember.
20	A Oh, man. That, I do not remember. Sorry. My	20	Q Okay. Prior to the, kind of, late summer of
21	brain is just	21	2021, did you and Joe ever have a conversation that
22	Q No worries.	22	sticks out in your mind about Brian? Either you called
23	Did Gabby have an engagement ring?	23	because there was something you wanted to say about Brian
24	A No, actually, because I remember saying, Oh,	24	or Joe called you for that reason?
25	you don't have a ring?	25	A I don't remember.
	Page 26	1	Page 28
1	Yes. So, no, she did not have an engagement	1	Q Were there any major coparenting decisions that
	ring.	2	you and Joe had to make after high school? Was there
3	Q And then either before or when you found out	3	like, Hey, we'd like to kind of pay for school or start a career or buy a house?
	that Gabby and Brian were engaged, lack of ring	5	A We had to he had bought her a car. I was
5	notwithstanding, how did you feel about that?	6	insuring it. We had to make her sell her car because she
	A I thought it was a little bit soon. I was	7	got in three accidents. So I said I would no longer
	like, Are you sure? I remember saying, Are you sure? You haven't really lived there that long. Are you sure?	8	insure her. And then that was that. That was probably
	Yeah.	9	the big decision that we made.
10		10	We didn't like that she was moving out of
11	Q I take it Gabby's response was she was sure at least then?	11	state, of course. That was another decision we talked
12	A At the time, yes	12	about, but it was her decision and she was an adult,
12	Q Yeah.	13	so
13	A she was sure.	13	Q Did you tell Gabby you weren't thrilled about
14		14	her moving out of state?
	Q Was there any type of engagement party at all?A No, but she did want to plan one.	15	A I did and I didn't. I was like, I don't like
16		17	it as your mom, but if you feel like you're doing the
17	Q And kind of what time frame are we talking		right thing, go with your gut.
18	about now?	18	
19	A I know it was during COVID. I don't know the	19 20	Q You mentioned a little bit ago about Facebook. A Uh-huh.
20	specific time frame, but we couldn't really do anything		
21	because of COVID. I remember I couldn't fly down, and I	21 22	Q When you were talking about kind of interacting
22	was supposed to come visit in 2020 at some point.		on Facebook, who do you remember kind of in this group
23	Q When you found out that they were engaged, did	23 24	having Facebook accounts? Did you have your own Facebook
24	you have any either direct conversations with Brian's		account?
25	parents or maybe, like, a group call or Facebook or	25	A Yes.
L	-	I	



	Page 29		Page 31
1	Q Did Jim have his own Facebook account?	1	Q Did Joe?
2	A Yes.	2	A I don't think so.
3	Q Did Gabby have her own Facebook account?	3	Q Okay. Did Gabby actually work for some time in
4	A She did, but she really didn't use it very	4	Florida?
5	much. She said it was for old people.	5	A Yes.
6	Q Did Brian or Brian's parents have their own	6	Q What was she doing?
7	Facebook accounts?	7	A She her first job was at Taco Bell, and then
8	A I don't think Christopher did I don't	8	she got a job at Publix as a pharmacy tech.
9	know but I was friends with Roberta on Facebook.	9	Q Was Brian working in Florida, as far as you
10	Q Did Gabby, instead of Facebook, have her own	10	know?
11	social media account? And, if so, did you follow it?	11	A I believe he was working at Publix. I don't
12	Like Instagram?	12	know if he was a manager or not. I just know he was
13	A Instagram, yes.	13	working at Publix.
14	Q Did you have your own Instagram account?	14	Q And then once Gabby and Brian had been living
15	A Yes.	15	in Florida for some period of time, did you get a sense
16	Q Did you mainly have your own Instagram account	16	of how that was going? Did you talk about that with
17	so you could follow Gabby's Instagram account?	17	Gabby?
18	A I just had one, but, yeah, that's the best way	18	A It seemed pretty typical. They had arguments.
19	to see her photos and such, too. And she would post	19	She would call me, be mad at Brian or vice versa, Brian's
20	things before sending them to me, so	20	mad at me, but it was just your typical
21	Q Would Gabby ever reach out to you and say, you	21	20-something-year-old drama. Nothing out of the
22	know, Hey, I'm thinking about posting this on Instagram?	22	ordinary.
23	Do you like this one or that one?	23	Q While they were living in Florida, was there
24	A Yes, actually. I was her editor.	24	ever any incident that you were aware of that escalated
25	Q That was just a good guess on my part.	25	to the point that the police had to be called or someone
	Page 30		Page 32
1	A Uh-huh.	1	had to go to the hospital or anything like that?
2	Q And then what types of things particularly,	2	A No.
3	like, this post-high school Gabby's move to Florida,	3	Q When you would have a conversation with Gabby
4	what types of things is she interested in and what's she	4	about, you know, someone might be mad at the other persor
5	posting on Instagram at that time?	5	for that period of time, was it over fairly normal stuff,
6	A Well, she's an artist. She loved art. She had	6	or did anything stand out in your mind as, Gosh, that
7	some just beautiful pictures of herself in nice places,	7	seems a little problematic?
8	places that she's traveled to. A lot of selfies. But,	8	A I didn't look at it that way at the time. It
9	yeah, just art and travel, I would say, were her two main	9	seemed pretty normal.
10	interests.	10	Q Do you know if Brian helped buy the van?
11	Q At some point in time, did Gabby and you have a	11	A I don't know.
12	conversation about whether those interests, art and	12	Q Oh, okay.
13	travel, could somehow turn into a profession or career?	13	A Yeah.
14	A Yeah. We probably had conversations about	14	Q But at some point in time, the van gets bought?
15	that.	15	A Uh-huh.
16	Q Did Gabby ever come up with kind of like a plan	16	Q Yes?
17	or, you know, Hey, this is what I think I'd like to do or	17	A Yes.
18	try to, you know, foster my love of art and travel?	18	Q And the plan was for Gabby to travel in the van
19	A I think it evolved. Once she was in Florida,	19	and record and post her travels?
20	she was like, I want to get a van and I want to travel.	20	A With Brian.
21	And we talked about tattooing. She actually	21	Q With Brian?
22	got a tattoo then. And just a plan to kind of travel and	22	A Yes. Uh-huh.
23	blog, so she could make maybe make a career out of it.	23	Q Did Gabby have, like, an itinerary or a
24	Q Did you help her get the van?	24	schedule that she had laid out in terms of, you know,
	A I did not, no.	25	Here's where we're going to go first, second, third?
25			



1	Page 33		Page 35
2 4	A Yes. She was very much a planner with that	1	talking to him, he he knew a lot about camping. He
2 t	trip.	2	seemed to go on a lot of hiking trips and such.
3	Q And did she take multiple trips in the van or	3	Q When you would go on either the Instagram
4 v	was there just the one?	4	account or when the YouTube channel first started, would
5	A I don't know if they used it before the big	5	you either post comments or indicate somehow that you
6 t	trip, but as far as I know, it was just the one.	6	were on the site?
7	Q Did you know about the big trip before Gabby	7	A I probably did post comments. I don't remember
8 a	and Brian started on it?	8	specifically.
9	A Yes. Uh-huh.	9	Q Do you know if Joe similarly followed Gabby's
10	Q I take it because Gabby shared information	10	social media accounts at that time?
11	about the big trip with you?	11	A I'm sure he did, yeah.
12	A Yes.	12	Q Did you and Joe have any conversations about
13	Q What information about the big trip did Gabby	13	Gabby going on the big trip?
14	share?	14	A I don't remember specifically. We may have. I
15	A That it would take a couple of months and that	15	just don't remember.
16	she wanted to camp at all the national parks out West and	16	Q Do you actually remember the big trip starting?
17	that she would also be videoing and trying to start a	17	Like like, this is the day she's leaving, and it
18	YouTube channel.	18	sticks out in your mind?
19	Q At that time was Gabby's primary social media	19	A Yes. It was in June of 2021. And I only know
20	still Instagram?	20	that I was excited because she was stopping at her
21	A I would say so, yes.	21	godmother's house in Charleston, South Carolina, which is
22	Q Did she start her own YouTube channel?	22	my best friend.
23	A Yes.	23	Q Who is that?
24	Q Did you start to follow Gabby's YouTube	24	A Flora, F-L-O-R-A, Rocco, R-O-C-C-O.
25	travel or channel?	25	And I believe they stayed there for a night or
1	A Yes, of course.	1	Page 36
1 2	Q And was the big trip supposed to take a couple	1 2	two before leaving and stopped at a couple of places before heading to New York, yeah.
	of months, or was it somewhat flexible?	2	Q Did they meet up with Joe in New York?
4	A I think it was going to be approximately three	4	A I believe she they were there for a
	months.	5	couple of weeks in New York, so I I'm sure they saw
6	Q Did you generally have an understanding of	6	her dad.
	where Gabby was going from place to place or would or	7	Q Where does Joe live now?
	was at least expected to be at a certain point in time?	8	A He lives in Vero Beach, Florida.
9	A I had a general idea.	9	Q Do you remember when he moved from New York?
10	Q When Gabby was planning to leave on the big	10	A I believe it was maybe May of 2021.
	trip, did you and Gabby have any type of plan about, Hey,	11	Q We talked a little bit earlier about you and
	we'll kind of check in every morning, or was it just	12	Joe staying in touch as coparents even after Gabby
	more, When you have time, give me a call; let me know	13	graduated high school.
	you're okay?	14	Would you actually see Joe in person during
15	A It was pretty regular. I asked her to keep in	15	this time as well, or would it just be phone calls or
	touch because I was concerned that she was going to be on	16	texts?
	a road trip with just Brian and her. Yeah. I was just a	17	A Mostly texts, I would say. Some phone calls.
	concerned parent. I I knew it would be fun and the	18	Q When Gabby and Brian started on the big trip,
	trip of a lifetime, so I didn't want to deter her from	19	when do you think you may have last seen Joe Petito in
	going, but	20	person?
	Q Was Gabby an experienced camper at that time?	21	A I don't remember.
	A I wouldn't say "experienced," but she was with	22	Q Would it have been sometime?
21		23	A Possibly, yeah.
21 22	Brian, who seemed to be a lot more experienced		
21 22 23	Brian, who seemed to be a lot more experienced. Q Why do you say that?	24	
21 22	Brian, who seemed to be a lot more experienced.Q Why do you say that?A After, you know, just hanging out with him and	24 25	Q Were you both at Gabby's high school graduation?



		Page 37		Page 39
1	A	Yes.		end of June.
2	Q	Do you believe you had seen Joe Petito since	2	Q Where were they going first out West?
3	-	's high school graduation when we're getting into,	3	A I believe they were making stops on the way. I
4		ine of 2021?	4	think they might have camped in, like, a midwestern state
5		I think I may have. I just don't remember	5	and then headed down to Colorado, if I'm remembering
6	specific	-	6	correctly.
7	Q	Would that have been for any reason or event	7	Q You're doing great.
8	or		8	And was there was there some, like, big
9	A	I just don't remember.	9	destination? Like, Hey, we may make some stops along the way, but what we're really looking to go do is get here?
10 11	Q correc	Joe had gotten married at some point in time;	10 11	A I would say Yellowstone was probably like that
12	A	Uh-huh. Yes.	12	last big big stop.
12	Q	Yes?	13	Q In your conversations with Gabby and were
13		Was that to Tara?	14	these phone calls, texts, or a combination?
14	А	Yes.	15	A Both.
16	-		16	Q Mostly texts? Mostly phone calls?
10	Q Tara?	Would you and Jim ever socialize with Joe and	17	A Mostly texts.
17	Tara? A	I'm trying to think if we did. I don't think	17	Q In your communications with Gabby by phone or
10 19		tually physically did, but we were always inviting	10	by text, particularly as the westward trek started, what
19 20		other to to things. If we were having a birthday	20	was your sense from interacting with Gabby as to how
20		or something, if it was for Gabby, even, we would	21	things were going?
22		o you guys want to do it together? It just never	22	A She was excited and happy and having a great
22	-	d out that we did it together, but yeah.	23	time.
23 24	Q	l got it. You you would	23	Q How long had the road trip been going on at
24	A	We tried.	25	that point?
	Λ		20	
1	Q	Page 38 You would extend the invitation	1	Page 40 A Oh, I don't it was probably let's see
2	A	Yes.	2	June maybe a month into it, July.
3	Q	but it never actually all came together?	3	Q As the trip progressed west, did you still have
4	Ā	Yes. Yes. And the same from their side as	4	that same level of hearing from Gabby maybe twice a day
	well.		5	and things seemed to be going good?
6	Q	All right. When Brian and Gabby leave to go on		A Yes, for the most part.
7	the big		7	Q "For the most part," meaning what?
8	-	Uh-huh.	8	A For the most part, she mostly kept in touch.
9	Q	particularly at the beginning of it, with	9	Q Okay.
10		legree of regularity were you either getting a	10	A But I when I was camping, I actually lost
11		outreach to her, from Gabby, or you were seeing	11	service and she was trying to get in touch with me and
12		hing posted on Instagram or YouTube?	12	couldn't. So once I got service, she was like, Why isn't
13	Α	I would say a couple times a day.	13	anybody calling me? So, yeah, she was always trying to
14	Q	And then did she actually go see Flora in	14	get me.
15		Carolina?	15	Q Was there ever a day kind of prior to August
16	А	Yes.	16	of 2021, was there ever a day in this road trip where you
17	Q	To your knowledge, did she get to New York?	17	just couldn't get in touch with Gabby?
18	A	Yes.	18	A It was that end of August. It was probably
19	Q	At some point in time, did the trip then head	19	around the 28th, 29th.
20	out We		20	Q Okay. But but and that's when you you
21	A	Yes.	21	know, there was this extended period of not being able to
22	Q	Do you remember about when that was?	22	get in touch. But before then, were there ever, like
23	A	It was the end of June. It was after her	23	did you ever go a day where you didn't hear from her?
24		r's graduation. They were there for a few more	24	A I don't think so.
		I don't know the specific date, but they left the	25	Q At some point in time, did you have some
25	davs		20	



	Page 41		Page 43
1	communication with Gabby that made you believe the trip	1	what happened during that first phone call?
2	was not going as well as it had previously gone?	2	A I just saw the picture and heard her crying, so
3	A Yes.	3	I assumed something bad happened.
4	Q And when was this?	4	Q How long did you stay on with her?
5	A August 12th.	5	A Oh, it was probably less than a minute because
6	Q Okay. That's a date that stands out to you?	6	I wanted her to send me her location, and I told her to
7	A Yes.	7	hang up and call the police.
8	Q What happened on August 12th?	8	Q Had she already called the police at that
9	A Apparently, her and Brian had an altercation	9	point?
10	and somebody called the police.	10	A She did not. It was a different person had
11	Q Where where did this altercation take place?	11	called.
12	A Moab, Utah.	12	Q Do you have any idea who?
13	Q How did you become aware that there had been	13	A I don't remember his name. It was a witness
14	some altercation in Moab, Utah?	14	that saw everything. I'm sure it's in the report.
15	A Gabby contacted me.	15	Q Okay. And then, at some point in time, do you
16	Q How?	16	become aware that the police have arrived?
17	A She sent me a text message with a photograph	17	A Yes. I believe Joe had been on the phone with
18	with what looked like blood smeared on her face, and then	18	her while she was speaking to the police. So I think him
19	she called me.	19	and I were communicating, and I was waiting for her to
20	Q What did she say?	20	call me back. And she called me back later on after the
21	A She was crying. So she was actually so	21	call after the police had left.
22	upset that I couldn't understand what she was saying. I	22	Q How much later was that?
23	asked her to send me her location. So she sent me her	23	A I would say, from the first time I spoke to
24	location.	24	her, it was probably more than two hours.
25	I proceeded to call the police department where	25	Q So after the there's the photograph, and
1	Page 42 that location is, and they said that somebody had already	1	Page 44 then does the call come pretty soon after the photograph,
2	called.	1	or you called her?
3	Q When you were talking with Gabby	3	A I can't remember if I called her or if she
4	A Uh-huh.	4	called me. But it was right after the photograph, we
5	Q and confirming her location, was she by	5	spoke.
6	herself? Was she with Brian? Was she with law	6	Q Got it.
7	enforcement? Do you know?	7	A Uh-huh.
8	A I believe she was with Brian. I feel like I	8	Q And that's a short call and then you called the
9	heard him in the background.	9	police
10	Q When you were speaking with Gabby, had she	10	A Uh-huh.
11	already interacted with law enforcement or they had not	11	Q once you figured out
12	yet arrived?	12	A Yes. Yes. Sorry.
13	A They had not yet.	13	Q once you figured out the geographic area;
14	Q Did Gabby explain what happened?	14	correct?
15	A Not at that time.	15	A Yes.
16	Q At some time later that day or some days later?	16	Q Do you then call or text Joe?
17	A It was that later that evening.	17	A Yes, right away.
18	Q Okay. So just kind of focusing on this call	18	Q Had Gabby already contacted Joe?
19	where she's calling and she's upset and you're trying	19	A No.
20	to I assume you're trying to kind of calm her down and	20	Q What do you tell Joe?
21	figure out what happened?	21	A I send him the picture.
22	A Yeah.	22	Q Do you and Joe then talk about or text about
23	Q And is she okay?	23	what, if anything, Joe might do next? Is he going to
23	A Yes.	23	make calls or
25	Q Is she able to give you any understanding of	25	A I believe he called her and spoke to her. I



	Page 45		Page 47
1	know both of us at that point were saying, Let's end the	1	question, you'd get a little different version of the
2	trip now. Figure it out. A lot of texting back and	2	story, or were you letting her just kind of say it at
3	forth. But he did speak to her on the phone about it.	3	face value?
4	Q Did Joe tell you about that call?	4	A I think really all I asked was, Are you sure
5	A I think so.	5	everything's okay? Are you I think I also asked, Have
6	Q What do you remember Joe saying about speaking		you guys been fighting like this a lot?
7	to Gabby on August 12th?	7	And she said, No.
8	A That he said he would fly out, get and drive	8	Q Had you ever had whether it was a photograph
9	the van back with her and they could talk about what	9	or text or conversation with Gabby before August 12th
10	happened and	10	where she indicated that any sort of physical contact,
11	Q Do you call or text anyone other than Joe once	11	kind of, violent physical contact had happened with her
12	Gabby calls and sends you the picture?	12	and Brian?
13	A I don't believe so because my husband was home,	13	A No.
14	so I told him in person. So it was just Joe.	14	Q In this call on August 12th, did Gabby explain
15	Q Either at that kind of same time frame or later	15	or share what they were both stressed about that had led
16	that day, did you ever try to contact Roberta Laundrie	16	to the tension?
17	about what happened on August 12th?	17	A She said because she's been working on the
18	A No.	18	YouTube channel so much, it was stressing her out and it
19	Q Or Christopher Laundrie?	19	also stressed Brian out.
20	A No.	20	Q Did you point-blank ask her, How did you get a
21	Q At any point in time between August 12th and	21	bloody face?
22	the end of August, did you ever try to contact	22	A Yes.
23	Roberta Laundrie for the purpose of telling her about the	23	Q What did she say?
24	August 12th incident?	24	A She said I believe she said I'm not
25	A I I don't remember. I don't think so.	25	100 percent sure how the exact words went, but I believe
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Q The same question for Christopher Laundrie?	1	she said that when she was going to get her keys, that
2	A No.	2	she scratched Brian with her ring or something and that
3	Q You mentioned Gabby called did Gabby call	3	he wiped it on her face. I believe that's what she told
4	you later that night, or did you call to check in on her?	4	me.
5	A She called me.	5	Q So she told you it was Brian's blood?
6	Q So this is now the evening of August 12th?	6	A Yes.
7	A Yeah.	7	Q Did you ask Gabby at all in this evening call
8	Q What do you remember about the phone call with	8	on August 12th, What did law enforcement talk to you
9	Gabby on the evening of August 12th?	9	about, or, What did they say, or, What did they do?
10	A She was much more calm. She stated that it was	10	A Yes. She told me that they wanted to give her
11	just a stupid fight. They had a really bad day. She was	11	a citation, but they didn't, and that they just think
12	having a lot of stress, and her and Brian were both	12	they should spend the night apart, cool off.
13	stressed out. And, you know, just all kinds of excuses	13	Q Did you say, because this would sound like a
14	as to why it happened. And she said everything was fine.	14	logical question, Why did they want to give you a
15	She said that the police wanted them to spend	15	citation?
16	the night apart. And I didn't like that they they	16	A Yes. I did say that, yes.
17	took him and put him in a hotel and told her to go off in	17	Q Okay. And what was Gabby's answer to that?
18	her van. She told me that that's what they wanted her to	18	A I don't remember her specific answer. She just
19	do.	19	said she didn't know.
20	Q The conversation you were having with Gabby,	20	Q After Gabby described her interaction with law
21	I'm sure part of it was just letting her vent or say what	21	enforcement in Moab on August 12th, did you call the
22	she wanted to say; would that be fair?	22	police department or do anything to try and check on what
~~	A Yes.	23	they actually did or didn't do at that time?
23		1	
	Q And was part of it you did you ask her some	24	A No. Not after the fact, no.



 something e A I dor Q Did 6 August 12th and she spe any tension 	did he give Gabby a card, like, Hey, if lse happens, call me or let me know or 't believe so. I'm not sure, though. Gabby express any concern the evening of	1 2 3	code, that	things properly, if they had followed their own t she could still be alive today.
3 A I dor 4 Q Did 5 August 12th 6 and she spe 7 any tension	't believe so. I'm not sure, though.			•
4 Q Did 0 5 August 12th 6 and she spe 7 any tension	•	3	\cap W	
5 August 12th6 and she spe7 any tension	Cabby express any concern the evening of		QVV	/hen did you first form that feeling or belief
6 and she spe 7 any tension	Sabby express any concern the evening of	4	that, If onl	ly they had done something different or better
7 any tension	about, after Brian spent the night at a hotel	5	in Utah, m	ny daughter would still be alive?
-	nt the evening in the van, that there would be	6	A It	hink the first time I got to see the video.
• • · ·	the next day?	7	Q TI	he officer cam or dash cam video?
8 A No, s	she did not.	8	A Ye	es.
9 Q Curr	ently, do you and Joe have a lawsuit	9	Q W	/hen did you first get to see that?
10 pending aga	ainst the responding law enforcement agency in	10	A II	know it was released in September. It could
11 Moab?		11	have bee	en September 13th or 14th, somewhere around there.
12 A Yes		12	l'm l'm	not sure.
13 Q Do	you remember when that was filed?	13	QC	Dkay. So while Gabby was still missing, that's
14 A No.	I don't know the date.	14	when you	u believe you first saw the the footage or the
15 Q Oka	y. And before we started, I had asked you	15	video of t	the encounter?
16 if you'd ever	given a deposition before, and you said,	16	A Y	es. It was while she was missing, yes.
17 No. And by	the way, you're doing great. So, so far, so	17	QV	Vhat was it about seeing that video that made
18 good.		18	you think	to yourself, I can't believe they didn't do
19 But y	ou've obviously never given a deposition	19	more?	
20 in that case	; correct?	20	A E	verything about it.
21 A No.		21	QC	Dkay. As best you can, tell me.
22 Q Do	you know if any depositions have been taken	22	A G	abby looked frightened, and they were
23 in the Moab	litigation?	23	fist-pump	ing Brian. So it just wasn't fair.
24 A I doi	n't know.	24	QH	low did you get to see that video?
25 Q And	we're not going to spend much time on it,	25	A It	was released on the news.
1 but the Moa	Page 50 b lawsuit is against the law enforcement	1	QS	Page 52 So was it, like, you're watching TV when the
	the responding law enforcement officer, if you	2		on, or was this something you found from, like,
3 know?	1 3	3	the Interr	•••
	but it's it's the agency. You can't	4		Dh, I was I was on the Internet 24 hours a
5 sue a police		5		t it had popped up at some point.
-	is the gist of the Moab lawsuit that if the	6	-	Do you remember what site you might have seen
	ment agency had properly done their job, then	7	it on?	
	ath could have been prevented?	8	A N	/lost likely Twitter.
9 A Yes		9		n this September 13-14 time frame, you're on
	l without telling me anything that you and	10		net a fair amount?
	eys spoke about, whether it's Mr. Reilly or	11		Yes.
	awyers, because I don't want to know that	12		And is it really mostly what you're doing when
,	REILLY: Yes, you do.	13	you're av	
	MELTZ: Not really. I really don't. I	14	-	'm awake 24 hours a day, yes.
15 really do		15		Okay. In terms of where you were going to look
16 BY MR. ME		16		s or information or anything online, you mentioned
	d of what's your what's your whether	17		Were there other websites that you would more
	rstanding or thought or belief, but what's	18		ly log onto or look at as well?
	the claims against law enforcement in Utah?	19		It was mostly social media, Facebook and
	rds, what is it that you think they did wrong	20		but because the news stories would pop up on
	ave done that that would have changed all	20		st. But I would just Google things too.
	are dono mate anat would have changed all	21		Do you remember any of the Google terms you
22 of this?	h, I don't know the legal terminology.	22	were usi	
22 of this?				ing:
23 A Yea	n't want the legal terminology	21	Δ	Gabby Petito Brian Laundria
23 A Yea 24 Q Ido	n't want the legal terminology. what you basically said is if if they	24 25		Gabby Petito. Brian Laundrie. Were those coming back with a number of hits?



 A Thousands and thousands, uh-huh. Q When you saw the video, however you saw it, und the 13th or the 14th, did you reach out to Joe ut it? A Oh, we definitely spoke about it. He wouldn't ch it. I watched the whole thing. Q Did you watch it more than once? A Yes. Q When you saw it, while your daughter was using, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take usue break. And if you think you need longer and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A No. Q And, again, just kind of focusing on what your personal motivations are, is part of the reason for the Moab lawsuit to find out the answer to some of those questions? A Yes. MR. MELTZ: All right. We've been going about an hour. Let's take a break, and we'll come back and pick right back up. Okay?
 und the 13th or the 14th, did you reach out to Joe ut it? A Oh, we definitely spoke about it. He wouldn't ch it. I watched the whole thing. Q Did you watch it more than once? A Yes. Q When you saw it, while your daughter was using, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	personal motivations are, is part of the reason for the Moab lawsuit to find out the answer to some of those questions? A Yes. MR. MELTZ: All right. We've been going about an hour. Let's take a break, and we'll come back and pick right back up. Okay?
ut it? A Oh, we definitely spoke about it. He wouldn't ch it. I watched the whole thing. Q Did you watch it more than once? A Yes. Q When you saw it, while your daughter was using, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Moab lawsuit to find out the answer to some of those questions? A Yes. MR. MELTZ: All right. We've been going about an hour. Let's take a break, and we'll come back and pick right back up. Okay?
 A Oh, we definitely spoke about it. He wouldn't ch it. I watched the whole thing. Q Did you watch it more than once? A Yes. Q When you saw it, while your daughter was using, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take 	5 6 7 8 9 10	questions? A Yes. MR. MELTZ: All right. We've been going about an hour. Let's take a break, and we'll come back and pick right back up. Okay?
 ch it. I watched the whole thing. Q Did you watch it more than once? A Yes. Q When you saw it, while your daughter was using, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take 	6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. MR. MELTZ: All right. We've been going about an hour. Let's take a break, and we'll come back and pick right back up. Okay?
 Q Did you watch it more than once? A Yes. Q When you saw it, while your daughter was using, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take 	7 8 9 10	MR. MELTZ: All right. We've been going about an hour. Let's take a break, and we'll come back and pick right back up. Okay?
 A Yes. Q When you saw it, while your daughter was using, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take 	8 9 10	an hour. Let's take a break, and we'll come back and pick right back up. Okay?
 Q When you saw it, while your daughter was sing, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take 	9 10	and pick right back up. Okay?
sing, how did it make you feel? A Sorry. Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take	10	
A Sorry.Q That's okay.And, by the way, you're welcome to always take	-	
Q That's okay. And, by the way, you're welcome to always take	11	THE WITNESS: Okay.
And, by the way, you're welcome to always take		(Whereupon, a brief recess was taken at 10:40
	12	a.m., and the deposition resumed at 10:48 a.m.)
ssue break. And if you think you need longer and	13	BY MR. MELTZ:
, , , , ,	14	Q All right. So we had been talking about the
re going to take a break soon anyway it's totally	15	events of August 12th, 2021.
to you, but	16	At some point in time, do you become aware that
A I'm good. I'm good.	17	Gabby and Brian intend to continue the big trip after
Q I get it.	18	that?
A It was just really sad because she looked so	19	A Yes.
red. And the officers just didn't I didn't think	20	Q You had mentioned a moment ago that both you
y did a good job.	21	and Joe had talked about bringing Gabby home. Did you
Q Whatever the photo was that Gabby sent you, the	22	directly talk about that with Gabby?
eo was significantly more concerning; is that fair?	23	A Yes.
A Yes.	24	Q What was her response?
Q Did seeing the video make you even more	25	A That she was okay, everything was fine, and she
Page 54		Page 56
cerned or frightened about the explanation for Gabby's	1	wanted to finish the trip.
ppearance?	2	Q In terms of you checking in with her, which was
MR. REILLY: Objection to form.	3	already fairly regular up to that point in time, did
MR. MELTZ:	4	did you have a conversation with Gabby about, Listen,
Q You you could still answer the question.	5	just, you know, let me know every morning or let me know
A Yeah. I guess, yeah, because I saw how scared	6	every night things are okay, or
was.	7	A Yes. I told her that.
Q In some ways, when you saw the video around the	8	Q Did she basically agree to something like that?
n or the 14th, did it also make you angry at the Moab	9	Yep, I'll check in with you every day?
enforcement agency?	10	A I think it was more like, Uhh, Mom, I'm fine.
A Yes.	11	Q Got it.
Q In what way? What what what about it?	12	A Yes.
A I just thought it was unfair treatment.	13	Q Did you know where they were going after Moab?
Q Unfair favoring Brian?	14	A Yes. She was heading up to northern Utah. I
A Uh-huh.	15	know that, after Moab, I found out that Brian was going
Q Yes?	16	to be flying home for a few days, so she was going to be
A Yes.	17	staying in Salt Lake City.
	18	Q To your knowledge, did Brian actually fly home
Q Were you ever able to have any direct	19	for a few days?
	20	A Yes.
Q Were you ever able to have any direct	21	Q You got that information from Gabby?
Q Were you ever able to have any direct nmunications with the responding officer or anyone at		A Yes.
Q Were you ever able to have any direct nmunications with the responding officer or anyone at Moab law enforcement agency?	22	
Q Were you ever able to have any directnmunications with the responding officer or anyone atMoab law enforcement agency?A No.	22 23	Q Did you have Brian's cell phone number too?
 Q Were you ever able to have any direct nmunications with the responding officer or anyone at Moab law enforcement agency? A No. Q Did you ever ask anyone at the Moab law 		Q Did you have Brian's cell phone number too?A Yes.
. '	munications with the responding officer or anyone at Noab law enforcement agency?	munications with the responding officer or anyone at19Moab law enforcement agency?20No.21



	Page 57		Page 59
1	you try to contact Brian directly?	1	I had never heard of.
2	A No.	2	Q What state?
3	Q Do you know if Joe tried?	3	A Wyoming.
4	A I don't know.	4	Q Did she have a particular destination that she
5	Q Why or what reason did Gabby give for Brian	5	told you they were headed towards?
6	going home for a few days?	6	A I don't remember the names of things, but
7	A To empty their storage. They had their stuff	7	there's campgrounds up there they were trying to get to.
8	in storage, and they said they would save money by	8	Q To your knowledge, did they get to any of those
9	putting it back at the parents' house.	9	campgrounds near or in Jackson?
10	Q Did you know Brian had gone back to his	10	A Yes. They made it to I mean, at the time I
11	parents' house after he had already done it or while he	11	didn't know that it was Spread Creek.
12	was doing it?	12	THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry?
13	A Doing what?	13	THE WITNESS: Spread Creek.
14	Q Putting the stuff back at his parents' house?	14	BY MR. MELTZ:
15	A I think he was there the whole time to	15	Q When Brian gets back from the storage move and
16	before and after. He he went there, emptied the	16	you speak or text with Gabby to confirm he's back on the
17	storage locker, and stayed there for a day or two, I	17	trip
18	believe.	18	A Uh-huh.
19	Q I got it.	19	Q how many more times do you have direct
20	During that time, did you attempt to call	20	communications with Gabby after that? Did it go on for a
21	Brian's parents to since Brian presumably was there?	21	number of days, or did it stop around the time Brian gets
22	A No.	22	back?
23	Q Whatever conversations you had with Gabby about	23	A I would say it was almost daily, just check-in
24	continuing the big trip, did she say something that made	24	texts and stuff. Where are you? You know.
25	you feel better about it, or no matter what she said, you	25	Q And this is August 21 moving forward-ish?
4	Page 58	1	Page 60
1	were still pretty concerned about what could happen next,	1 2	A "Ish," yes.
2	given the photo and what happened in Moab?		Q And you're still getting almost daily texts
3	A Oh, yeah, I was concerned, but she really made	3	or are you still getting phone calls or just texts?
4	me feel like she was completely fine and everything was	4	A I feel like it was mostly texts because I had
5	good. Of course I was still going to be concerned.	5	been getting ready to go back to work and stuff.
6	Q Did you have an understanding of when Brian	6	Q When you say "getting ready to go back to
7	came back from the storage move to go back on the van	7	work"
8	trip with Gabby? About when in August was that?	8	A I was because I was in school, so we were
9	A Let me get my dates right. I want to say it	9	off for the summer. So it was the end of August. We
10	was maybe around the 21st, around there. August.	10	were getting ready to go back to work.
11	Q Did you text or speak with Gabby where she told	11	Q When you mean you were in school, you were
12	you Brian's back?	12	working at the school?
13	A Yeah. Yes.	13	A Yes.
14	Q You're doing fine. Between me and Mr. Reilly,	14	Q As opposed to, like, taking a class in school?
15	we'll make sure we've got it covered.	15	A Correct.
16	When you found out Brian was back with Gabby to	16	Q Got it.
17	continue the trip in the van, did Gabby say that there	17	In these daily or almost-daily follow-ups with
18	were any issues or problems when Brian got back?	18	Gabby after, you know, roughly August 21st, does she ever
19	A No.	19	indicate that problems with Brian have come back or are
20	Q Did you know then when the when or where	20	worse or that anything unusual is going on?
21	sorry.	21	A No.
	When Brian got back from the trip to move the	22	Q As far as she's interacting with you, it all
22		23	seems fine?
22 23	storage stuff, did you know where they were going next in		
	storage stuff, did you know where they were going next in the van? A She told me they were heading to Jackson, which	24 25	A Yes.Q And, then, at some point in time, do you stop



	from Gabby? Yes.	1	Q Now, at that time, was Gabby still sharing her
_	Ves		
Q	105.	2	location with you in any way?
	Roughly when was that?	3	A She probably was, but I don't remember.
А	August 28th.	4	Q Do you recall if she either sent you, you know,
Q	To go way back for a second, in connection with	5	like, a notification this person's sharing a
this law	suit, you were kind enough to look through your	6	location or did you look at your phone to check?
phone,	I believe, or at least have someone do it for you	7	A I don't remember.
to pull t	ext messages with Gabby and Joe and and other	8	Q In late August of 2021, did you have the
people;	correct?	9	ability through your phone or computer or iPad or
Α	l believe so, yes.	10	anything like that to identify the whereabouts of Gabby's
Q	Okay. Did you look at those again in	11	phone at that time?
prepara	ation for your deposition?	12	A I don't remember because I think I tried and I
А	No.	13	couldn't. I couldn't do it.
Q	Did you did you look at any videos,	14	Q Did it give you a last known, or it just
docum	ents, news clips, anything like that to prepare for	15	wouldn't show it?
		16	A I feel like it didn't show anything.
A	No.	17	Q Separate and apart from whenever your last text
Q	Did you discuss your upcoming deposition with	18	may have been, do you remember your last conversation
Joe?	, , , , , ,	19	with Gabby?
А	Yes.		A Sort of, yes.
Q	Okay. And let me give you another kind of		Q Okay.
			A It was a FaceTime call.
	•		Like, face-to-face conversation, not texting,
			you mean?
			Q Well, it doesn't have to be face-to-face. It
	· .		
that	Page 62	1	Could just be phone. Page 64
	Okay		A Yes.
	,		Q Whether it was phone, video, but, yeah,
	-		something other than a text?
			A I believe it was when we FaceTimed. I think it
• .			was the 25th of August. It wasn't on my phone, though.
			I believe it was Flora's phone because she was visiting
	-		me. And we just all said, Hi, Gabby. It could have been
			one of my kids' iPads, too. I honestly don't remember.
_			But
_			Q That's okay.
			A we did speak to her, and she was having a
			great time and told us that she was, you know, visiting
			all the parks. And she was just having a good time.
	•		Q Did you have an understanding as to what the
_	-		upcoming itinerary was at that point, where she was going to be or going?
			to be or going?
			A She said she was going to be heading up to
			Yellowstone.
			Q Then you don't hear from her on the 28th;
	-		correct?
-	-		A Correct.
			Q And is there anything about not hearing from
Q		24	her, like, that one day that caused you any concern, or
А	No.	25	did that sometimes happen?
1	A Q prepar A Q docum your de A Q Joe? A Q A Q Mr. Re deposi A Q Mr. Re deposi A Q A Q A Q A Q from C A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	preparation for your deposition? A No. Q Did you did you look at any videos, documents, news clips, anything like that to prepare for your deposition today? A No. Q Did you discuss your upcoming deposition with Joe? A Yes. Q Okay. And let me give you another kind of A Okay. Q to be clear about. Any conversation you had with Joe Petito where Mr. Reilly was also present, I don't want to know about Page 62 that. A Okay. Q So did you have a conversation with Joe, outside of Mr. Reilly's presence, about your upcoming deposition? A Just saying, you know, Good luck. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q We've got to go through this? A Nothing no details, yeah. Yeah. Q Was August 28th the first day you didn't hear from Gabby or the last day you heard from Gabby? A I didn't hear from her. Q Okay. Did you speak with Gabby on the 27th? A I don't remember if I spoke to her, but I know there's there was text messages on the 27th. Q Did you have an understanding from those text messages where Gabby was on August 27th? A Yes. Q What was your understanding? A That she was in a place called Jackson Hole, Wyoming. I believe she called it a "dispersed campground." Q Did you have any idea what that meant?	A I believe so, yes. 10 Q Okay. Did you look at those again in 11 preparation for your deposition? 12 A No. 13 Q Did you did you look at any videos, 14 documents, news clips, anything like that to prepare for 15 your deposition today? 16 A No. 17 Q Did you discuss your upcoming deposition with 18 Joe? 19 4 A Yes. 20 Q Okay. And let me give you another kind of 21 A Okay. 22 Q to be clear about. 23 Any conversation you had with Joe Petito where 24 Mr. Reilly was also present, I don't want to know about 25 That. 1 2 A Okay. 2 Q So did you have a conversation with Joe, outside of Mr. Reilly's presence, about your upcoming deposition? 5 A Just saying, you know, Good luck. 6 Q Okay. 7 A Yeah. 8



	Page 65		Page 67
1	A I wasn't overly concerned on the 28th, but I	1	you know, they haven't they don't have her in the
2	did shoot a text without a response and every day after	2	system. So that's when I started really getting
3	that without a response, so yeah.	3	concerned because I know she would make reservations for
4	Q When you don't hear from Gabby on the 29th	4	parks.
5	A Uh-huh.	5	Q Were you able to identify the last park that
6	Q is that still along the lines of, well, you	6	Gabby had made a reservation for?
7	know, that happens from time to time, or do you start	7	A I don't remember. I can't remember if they
8	having a little more concern on the 29th?	8	found a cancelation in the system. I think something was
9	A I think it was more of maybe she has no signal	9	canceled. I just don't remember what park it was for.
10	right now.	10	Q At any point in time prior to the 8th of
11	Q As we move forward from the 28th and the 29th,	11	September, 2021, had you tried to contact Chris or
12	at what point do you start having a greater concern that	12	Roberta Laundrie
13	I'm you know, As her mom, I'm worried that she hasn't	13	A No.
14	called or texted me back?	14	Q to see if they had heard from someone?
15	A After probably five or six days of getting no	15	A No.
16	response and checking social media and seeing nothing	16	Q At any point in time prior to September 8th,
17	posted, I started to worry. And I don't remember what	17	2021, had you tried to contact Brian directly?
18	day I texted Joe and I said, Have you heard from Gabby?	18	A I believe I texted his phone number, and it
19	And he responded back with, Only if she wants	19	went through green. And I thought he had an iPhone,
20	something is when she texts me. Some joke.	20	which is usually blue, so I don't I didn't know if he
21	But, yeah, I was still concerned. And then it	21	had changed his number, because I had two numbers in my
22	wasn't until the 8th that I started making phone calls to	22	phone for him. When I looked back recently, I had two
23	national parks.	23	numbers in there. So I might have texted the wrong
24	Oh, and I'll backtrack. I got a text from her	24	number.
25	phone on the 30th that said, We are in Yosemite, so	25	So, just backtracking, I had a phone that I
	Page 66		Page 68
1	and we have no signal, so that prolonged my worry a	1	lost in a lake in late August
2	little bit, too. I thought, Oh, okay. They don't have a	2	Q Okay.
3	signal. But then they weren't supposed to go to	3	A of 2021. So I did lose a lot of
4	Yosemite, so I questioned it. A couple of days later, I	4	information. So it was a new phone that I had when I was
5	was like, Wait a second.	5	text doing all this text messaging and stuff.
6	Q When you said around the 8th and I think	6	Q Did you lose one iPhone and replace it with
7	we're talking September 8th, 2021?	7	another?
8	A Uh-huh.	8	A Yes.
9	Q Yes?	9	Q When you got your new iPhone, did you go to,
10	A Yes.	10	like, the cloud backup to load the stuff back in?
11	Q You started making some phone calls?	11	A I did what I did, but it didn't save
12	A Yes.	12	
13	Q And who exactly were you calling?	13	Q Do you know when your phone had last backed up
14	A Myself and my friend Jackie was helping me.	14	before it went in the lake?
15	We	15	A No. No.
16	Q What's Jackie's last name?	16	Q Do I want to know how it went in the lake? Is
17	A Jackie Campagna, C-A-M-P-A-G-N-A.	17	there a story there?
18	Q Does she live nearby?	18	A We were on a pedal boat and it fell out of my
19	A She's in Blue Point. And her husband, Craig,	19	pocket, so yeah.
20	who's a police officer in Suffolk County, he was helping	20	Q So, on the 8th of September, is it is it
21	make phone calls as well.	21	still mostly you and Jackie just making phone calls and
22	We were calling parks police, park rangers out	22	seeing what you could find out?
23	in all the different parks, Yellowstone, Yosemite, and	23	A Yes.
1	whatever parks are in Utah. We were calling all those.	24	Q Is Joe doing anything at this point, to your
24			
24 25	And they were saying there was no reservations;		knowledge?



	Page 69		Page 71
1	A I'm not sure about the 8th. I believe on the	1	A I walked into the precinct with my friend
2	9th and the 10th was when we really started making more	2	Jackie, and we were basically speaking to the girl at the
3	phone calls. And he might have made some on the 9th.	3	desk first, the officer sitting at taking the
4	I'm not sure, though.	4	information. And she said, Okay. Let me get the
5	Q At some point, do the phone calls shift from	5	detective.
6	calling the parks and places like that to law	6	The detective came out. And I just explained
7	enforcement?	7	to her that I haven't heard from my daughter or seen any
8	A Yes.	8	social media posts for a while and I can't get ahold of
9	Q When was that?	9	anybody. And we can't report her missing because nobody
10	A I believe that was the 10th was when I	10	will take the report, and I was just frustrated and
11	called I called North Port first. Because the park	11	upset.
12	ranger said, In order to report somebody missing, it	12	I don't remember if I told her at that time
13	needs to be either a place of residence, and then I	13	about the incident in Moab. I think I was just, at that
14	called them and they they didn't want to take the	14	time, looking for her. I just wanted to know where she
15	report.	15	was.
16	Q So this would be North Port, Florida?	16	Q This may sound like a weird question. I just
17	A Yes.	17	don't know any other way to ask it.
18	Q Did they explain, whoever you spoke with, why	18	Were you looking for her and Brian? And by
19	they did not want to take the report?	19	that I mean, were you concerned that both of them were
20	A Because it didn't happen in North Port.	20	missing?
21	Q Did they give you any guidance on what you	21	A Yes.
22	should do if you didn't know	22	Q Or were you were you looking really just for
23	A They said we should probably try the park	23	Gabby?
24	rangers. And I said, I already did that, and they said	24	A I well, okay. I was looking for Gabby, but
25	it needs to be done where she lives. It was a	25	I was also concerned about both of them because I hadn't
1	Page 70	4	Page 72
1	back-and-forth. Q Did you ultimately find a law enforcement or	1	heard from either one.
3	governmental agency that seemed willing to take the	3	I texted Roberta's phone saying, Have you heard from the kids? I'm worried about them.
4	report?	4	Q And you did not get a response from Roberta?
5	A Yes. On 9-11, I walked into Patchogue you	5	A No.
6	spelled that earlier.	6	Q Did some amount of time pass where you started
7	Q You're going to have to spell it again.	7	thinking to yourself, I I haven't heard back from
8	A P-A-T-C-H-O-G-U-E.	8	Roberta; that's concerning?
9	Q Where is that?	9	A Yes.
10	A It's in New York.	10	
11	Q Okay.	11	Q When did that thought first enter your mind?A That day I texted her. I said, This is weird.
12	A So on Long Island. And I walked into the Fifth	12	She's not she's not concerned about the kids?
12	Precinct and Detective Tracey Barry, her name was, she	12	Q Did Detective Barry and you mentioned
10	spoke to me for a good hour and decided that she she	13	Detective Barry tried to call Roberta Laundrie while you
1/		14	were still sitting there.
14 15		15	
15	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and	15	-
15 16	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report.	16	A Yes.
15 16 17	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report. And we did.	16 17	A Yes. Q I presume you gave her her number?
15 16 17 18	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report. And we did. Q When you spoke and how do you spell Barry?	16 17 18	A Yes.Q I presume you gave her her number?A Yes.
15 16 17 18 19	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report. And we did. Q When you spoke and how do you spell Barry? Do you know?	16 17 18 19	A Yes.Q I presume you gave her her number?A Yes.Q Did you also give her the address for the
15 16 17 18 19 20	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report. And we did. Q When you spoke and how do you spell Barry? Do you know? A I believe it's B-A-R-R-Y.	16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q I presume you gave her her number? A Yes. Q Did you also give her the address for the Laundrie parents?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report. And we did. Q When you spoke and how do you spell Barry? Do you know? A I believe it's B-A-R-R-Y. Q When you spoke to Detective Barry, did you tell	16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. Q I presume you gave her her number? A Yes. Q Did you also give her the address for the Laundrie parents? A I don't remember. I might have. It might have
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report. And we did. Q When you spoke and how do you spell Barry? Do you know? A I believe it's B-A-R-R-Y. Q When you spoke to Detective Barry, did you tell Detective Barry about what had happened in Moab?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q I presume you gave her her number? A Yes. Q Did you also give her the address for the Laundrie parents? A I don't remember. I might have. It might have been in the report too.
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report. And we did. Q When you spoke and how do you spell Barry? Do you know? A I believe it's B-A-R-R-Y. Q When you spoke to Detective Barry, did you tell Detective Barry about what had happened in Moab? A I don't no, I didn't I don't remember.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q I presume you gave her her number? A Yes. Q Did you also give her the address for the Laundrie parents? A I don't remember. I might have. It might have been in the report too. Q Did Detective Barry tell you what she was going
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	asked me for Roberta's number, and she tried to call and there was no answer. So she said, I'll take the report. And we did. Q When you spoke and how do you spell Barry? Do you know? A I believe it's B-A-R-R-Y. Q When you spoke to Detective Barry, did you tell Detective Barry about what had happened in Moab?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q I presume you gave her her number? A Yes. Q Did you also give her the address for the Laundrie parents? A I don't remember. I might have. It might have been in the report too.



	Page 73		Page 75
1	try to get some more information. And even though it	1	with another detective. I don't know his name.
2	didn't happen in New York, she was going to do what she	2	And they explained to me that the North she
3	could.	3	called North Port. They went to the house and that the
4	Q Did she explain what that could be?	4	van was there and Brian was supposedly home. And that
5	A I don't remember.	5	they handed them a card and said that they had an
6	Q Did Detective Barry tell you that if she didn't	6	attorney and that was all the information they had but
7	hear back from the Laundries, she would either herself or	7	that they could take the van.
8	have someone go to their house?	8	Q Did you ask Detective Barry if she had tried to
9	A Yes. I believe she said she'll call North Port	9	speak with the Laundries about what had happened?
10	and give them the information and see if they'll go do a	10	A I didn't ask her that specifically, no.
11	check. I don't know if it was a well check or what but	11	Q Did she volunteer that to you?
12	just some kind of check.	12	A No. It was just the earlier phone call and she
13	Q At that point in time, were the Laundries	13	didn't get an answer. I don't know anything else.
14	living in North Port?	14	Q Okay. But when when I'm so sorry. I
15	A Yes.	15	understand
16	Q Did Detective Barry give you contact	16	A That's okay.
17	information from anyone she was interacting with at	17	Q why you answered the question that way.
18	North Port?	18	Did Detective Barry tell you that the
19	A I don't think so.	19	North Port police
20	Q Did Detective Barry at this initial meeting	20	A Okay.
21	talk about getting any other law enforcement agencies	21	Q had tried to speak with the Laundrie
22	involved, whether it was state or federal?	22	parents?
23	A I don't believe at that first meeting, no.	23	A Yes.
24	Q Did you have any understanding at this first	24	Q And what did she say was the result of that
25	meeting and this is September 11th?	25	conversation?
1	A Yes. Page 74	1	Page 76 A That they handed them a card and said, This is
2	Q what the time frame was for something next	2	our attorney.
3	to happen? In other words, was Detective Barry going to	3	Q Did Detective Barry offer you her thoughts or
4	reach out right away? Was North Port going to go by the	4	comments on that response from the Laundrie parents?
5	Laundrie house that same day?	5	A No.
6	A I had no idea.	6	Q Did did you ask a question, like, Is that
7	Q Do you contact Joe to tell him about your	7	normal?
8	meeting with Detective Barry?	8	A I started to freak out, and I said, Well,
9	A Yes.	9	where's my daughter?
10	Q To your knowledge, at that time, had Joe	10	Q And, again, please, take whatever time you
11	similarly reached out to any law enforcement agencies?	11	need.
12	A Yes. He called North Port a few times. I	12	A She had a look on her face.
13	think he had started at Moab and called all around out	13	Q Detective Barry?
14	West. The same thing I was doing.	14	A Yes.
15	Q Now, at the time you meet with Detective Barry,	15	Q A look of there was
16	as best you were kind of understanding the situation, had	16	A She knew something's wrong, yeah.
17	there been any publicity or public interest at all yet?	17	But she said I think she mentioned that the
18	A No.	18	FBI would probably get involved that night. I think she
19	Q When did that start?	19	said it's because it's so many states.
20	A So Detective Barry came to my door that night	20	Q Did Detective Barry tell you that she would
21	on the 11th.	21	reach out to the FBI?
22	Q In Blue Point?	22	A I don't remember.
23	A Yes. It was, I believe, around 10:30, almost	23	Q However she worded it, though, your
24	11:00 at night. And I have dogs, so I had to walk	24	understanding was the FBI was likely going to get
25	outside and talk to her on the front porch. And she was	25	involved at some point?



	Page 77		Page 79
1	A Yes.	1	sorry.
2	Q And did you understand the FBI was likely to	2	BY MR. MELTZ:
3	get involved at some point to investigate whether there	3	Q When you found out from the North Port police,
4	was some criminal activity involved?	4	through Detective Barry, that they thought Brian was
5	A I'm assuming, yeah.	5	home, did you attempt to reach out to Roberta or Chris
6	Q Did Detective Barry give you the information	6	Laundrie at that time?
7	that was on the card for the attorney that the Laundries	7	A No.
8	had given to North Port?	8	Q What was the next interaction with law
9	A No.	9	enforcement after that evening visit from
10	Q Did Detective Barry, in describing what had	10	Detective Barry?
11	happened between the North Port police and the Laundrie	11	A God, I don't remember. So I was obviously on
12	parents, indicate to you that the Laundrie parents were	12	my computer all night making flyers and sending them out
13	unwilling to talk about anything?	13	to Facebook, blasting, and you know, at that point, it
14	A She didn't say those words. She just said, if	14	was just Gabby because I knew Brian was home safe.
15	they needed information, to contact their attorney.	15	I don't remember when the FBI contacted me.
16	Q Did Detective Barry tell you whether she was	16	I I don't remember if it was that late that I
17	going to contact the attorney?	17	think it was the next night. I think it was the 12th
18	A No.	18	into the 13th because I remember it was, like, 3:00 in
19	Q Did you ask Detective Barry for the name of the	19	the morning I heard from an FBI agent. They actually
20	Laundrie parents' attorney?	20	called me at 3:00 in the morning. So I can't remember
21	A No.	21	what date, but
22	Q Do you remember what time of night that was	22	Q Do you remember who it was?
23	that the conversation occurred?	23	A I don't remember his name, but he was from New
24	A Somewhere between 10:30 and 11 p.m.	24	York City. But only a couple of days later, it
25	Q Would it be fair, Ms. Schmidt, that whatever	25	transferred out to the Long Island office.
	D		D 00
1	Page 78 worry had been building over this period of time, when	1	Page 80 Q Who was your FBI liaison at the Long Island
2	you found out that the North Point [sic] police had	2	A Brian Gee.
3	reached out to the Laundrie parents and the Laundrie	3	Q G-E-E?
4	parents refused to say anything did that escalate your	4	A Yes.
5	concern over what may have happened with Gabby?	5	Q Did the FBI explain why they were calling at 3
6	A Yes.	6	in the morning?
7	Q Why was that?	7	A Yes. They said they were taking over the
8	A Because I'm her mom and I felt like	8	investigation.
	something something bad had to have happened for him		Q Did they describe what the investigation was or
	to be at home without her.		who was being investigated?
11	Q Was it as basic as, If the Laundrie parents had	11	A No. I mean, they just asked a lot of questions
12	something positive to say, I'm sure we would hear it, so	12	about Gabby and where her whereabouts and kind of the
13	the fact they're refusing to talk can't be good?	13	similar questions to what you're asking today.
14	A I felt concerned that they were being quiet,	14	Q Sure.
15	yes.	15	Did the FBI at that time, the 3 a.m. call, tell
16	Q When you found out that North Point thought	16	you whether or not they had attempted to reach out to
17	Brian was home, did you try to call or reach out to Brian	17	Brian's parents?
18	directly again?	18	A I don't remember.
19	A I don't think so.	19	Q During that 3 a.m. phone call, did the FBI tell
20	Q When you found out	20	you that their plan was to reach out to Brian's parents?
20	MR. REILLY: It's North Port.	21	A I don't remember.
21	MR. MELTZ: North Port.	22	Q Okay. During that we're going to have a
22 23	MR. MELTZ. North Port. MR. REILLY: Yes.	22	repeat here.
20	THE WITNESS: North Port, not Point.	23	•
24		124	A That's okay.
24 25	MR. MELTZ: Oh, I keep saying "point." I'm so	25	Q No worries.



	Page 81		Page 83
1	During the 3 a.m. phone call with the FBI, did	1	A I would say at that time it was mostly
2	they indicate that they would try to find Brian?	2	Facebook, maybe some Instagram. I didn't have a Twitte
3	A I I really don't remember. I just remember	3	yet, so I don't remember when I created one.
4	talking about finding Gabby and, you know, as a missing	4	Q Did you create a Twitter while Gabby was still
5	person, what the steps are and what they're going to be	5	missing?
6	doing and	6	A I might have to try and get more people to see
7	Q During that phone call with the FBI at 3 in the	7	her missing flyer.
8	morning, did you talk about the Moab incident?	8	Q Were you starting to get responses to some of
9	A I don't believe so.	9	the social media posts you were putting out there?
10	Q I think this is the last one. During the phone	10	A Yes. Thousands of people were sharing and
11	call with the FBI at 3 in the morning, was the	11	commenting. And I know some people were offering tips
12	conversation more along the lines of, you know, Hey,	12	They thought they had seen her. They were always
13	Gabby may be missing because, you know, she's hiking	13	redirected to the FBI to let them know.
14	somewhere remote, or was it more, Something may have	14	Q And it may have changed over time as you
15	happened here and we're concerned?	15	learned more information, but in any of the flyers or
16	A Something may have happened and we're	16	postings that you put on a social media platform, did any
17	concerned.	17	of them include Brian's image at first and then you
18	Q When you became aware that Brian had returned	18	stopped, or was it always just Gabby?
19	home with the van and without Gabby, what, if any,	19	A It was just Gabby because it was after I had
20	thoughts or conclusions did you draw from that?	20	found out Brian was home. I believe the van was in one
21	A I didn't want to think the worst, but,	21	of the images as well, so just to see if people had seen
22	obviously, as a mother, I thought, Oh, my God, something	22	the van, her in the van.
23	bad happened. He did something to her. But hopefully	23	I'm sorry. I let me backtrack.
24	we're wrong and she ran off with some other camping group	24	Q Okay.
25	or something. Or they had an argument and he left her	25	A There was a picture with Brian because we were
	Dogo 92		Dage 94
1	Page 82 there. Who knows? I just was hoping that it wasn't my	1	Page 84 asking if people had seen them. So, yes, there was a
2	worst fear.	2	picture with Brian at first.
3	Q Around this point in time where the FBI's	3	Q When you found out that Brian was home at some
4	getting involved, are you still having let me ask it	4	point with the van, did you update the social media
5	differently.	5	postings you were doing to say, Hey, the van's been
6	Around the time that the FBI gets involved, are	6	found; has anyone seen Brian or
7	you starting to notice more social media or public	7	A I believe I did, yeah.
8	interest in Gabby missing?	8	Q What do you recall updating at that time?
9	A Yes.	9	A I don't remember specifically. It was
10	Q You mentioned kind of sending out flyers on	10	something along the lines of, Brian and the van are
11	Facebook.	11	are safe, or, The van is home, but Gabby's still missing.
12	A Uh-huh.	12	Q In your conversations with the FBI I thought
13	Q Yes?	13	I was done at 3 in the morning, did you ask them, Are
14	A Yes.	14	you guys going to talk to Brian and and see what he
15	Q Were were you engaged in trying to basically	15	says about all of this?
16	get the word out around this time that, My daughter's	16	A I don't remember.
17	missing; does anyone have any information? Has anyone	17	Q In terms of who might have the most information
18	seen her?	18	about where Gabby was at that time, whether she was okay
19	A Yes.	19	or not, were you thinking that Brian was the person who
20	Q Was Joe also doing that?	20	would know the answer to that?
21	A Yes.	21	A I assumed Brian was probably the one person
			that knew what happened. It's always the last person
22	Q What were the the different platforms or	22	
		22	
22 23	social media accounts? How were you getting the word out	23	that was with the person; right?
22			



	Page 85		Page 87
1	logical first person for any law enforcement agency to	1	contacted about taking the public presence beyond just
2	start with in terms of trying to piece together where	2	posting on Facebook to whether it's an interview or
3	Gabby may be?	3	print or
4	A Yes.	4	A Yes.
5	Q And was that something that you did speak about	5	Q television? How does that start?
6	with law enforcement in kind of this early phase of of	6	A I don't remember which media outlet contacted
7	them taking the case and starting to do their	7	us first, but they said they would like to have a press
8	investigation?	8	conference where we could hold up Gabby's poster and talk
9	A I'm sure we spoke about that, yeah.	9	about her and just so the public could see more
10	Q Were you ever told by anyone at the FBI or	10	public could see what was going on and look for her.
11	Detective Barry or anyone at North Port that they had	11	And I don't remember what day that was. It
12	attempted to speak with Brian and that Brian had refused	12	could have been it could have been, like, Monday or
13	to have that conversation?	13	Tuesday, the 13th or 14th. I am not a hundred percent
14	A I think they just mentioned that the parents	14	sure.
15	they only saw spoke to the his parents and that	15	Q Does the news organization contact you or Joe
16	they handed over the card for the attorney.	16	or both of you?
17	Q That was at the well-visit check on	17	A They they were contacting both of us but
18	A Yes.	18	through our attorney Rick.
19	Q September 11th by the North Port police?	19	Q Who's Rick?
20	A Uh-huh.	20	A Rick Stafford. He's a family friend but was
21	Q Yes?	21	just helping us out in the beginning.
22	A Yes.	22	Q Prior to Rick becoming involved with your
23	Q In in terms of your your firsthand	23	daughter's being missing, had you ever used Rick as a
24	knowledge of things and by that I mean, like, you	24	lawyer before?
25	know, you had the conversation yourself or you saw the	25	A No.
1	Page 86 person or you were at the place, as opposed to someone in	1	Page 88 Q And how who was he friendly with in the
2	law enforcement telling you about it later is it true		family?
3	that you had no idea that Brian had come home until this	3	A So our daughters are best friends.
4	conversation with Detective Barry about the North Port	4	Q Where is Rick's law practice located?
5	police, where they said "they" being the North Port	5	A He just moved his office. I'm not a hundred
6	police thought he was home at least on September 11th?	6	percent sure where his new office is. It was in Bohemia,
7	A Correct.	7	New York. It's in New York, though.
8	Q As we're getting into the 12th and you're	8	Q At some point in time, do you reach out to
	talking with the FBI, do you have some expectation that	9	basically engage Mr. Stafford to provide legal services
10	someone in law enforcement is going to have some type of	10	relating to Gabby's disappearance?
11	conversation with Brian or his parents to get more	11	A I believe I called him to ask him some
12	information about what happened?	12	questions and he asked if we needed help and he came over
13	A Yes.	13	and just kind of really helped us a lot.
14	Q Is someone in law enforcement telling you that	14	Q In terms of how he helped, were any news
15	they're going to do that?	15	outlets or people who were interested in wanting to
16	A Probably North Port was telling us they were	16	interview you or speak with you or your husband about
17	going to attempt to talk to the parents or Brian. I	17	Gabby's disappearance were they directed to go through
18	think it was Brian before the parents.	18	Rick?
19	Q After Detective Barry sharing the encounter	19	A Yes.
20	where the parents hand an attorney card to the North Port	20	Q To your knowledge, was law enforcement also
21	police, are you ever made aware that there was another	21	interacting with Rick?
	attempt to speak with the parents by law enforcement and	22	A I don't think so.
22		23	Q To your knowledge, was Rick made aware that the
22 23	the parents refused adam?		
22 23 24	the parents refused again? A No.	24	Laundries had this attorney whose card was given to the
23			



	Page 89		Page 91
1	A Yes.	1	Q Through that time, was your general belief
2	Q At what point in time did you first learn who	2	that, if anyone knew what had happened or where Gabby
3	the Laundries' attorney was?	3	was, it would be Brian or at least he would be the best
4	A I don't remember. I believe it was, like, when	4	starting point for that?
5	he was on TV or he made a statement.	5	A Yes. Agreed.
6	Q Do you remember which one that was, whether you	6	Q Were, to your knowledge, Brian's parents on the
7	saw the Laundries' attorney on TV versus you	7	big road trip at all at any point in time?
8	A It had to be September 14th was the	8	A No.
9	statement about them offering you know, We hope that,	9	Q As we're at September 12th or September 13th,
10	you know, they get reunited and such.	10	2021, was it your belief that, whatever had happened,
11	So September 14th was probably the first time I	11	Brian had likely shared some or all of what occurred with
12	learned about who he was.	12	his parents?
13	Q At that time did you come to find out that	13	A I believed that, yes.
14	Mr. Bertolino was the Laundries' attorney?	14	Q Why did you think that?
15	A Yes.	15	A Because they weren't speaking.
16	Q Had you ever known or met or interacted with	16	Q Was it literally that their silence gave you
17	Mr. Bertolino before that time?	17	the belief that Brian must have told them something?
18	A No.	18	A Yes.
19	Q To your knowledge, had Joe Petito had any prior	19	Q To your knowledge, as part of giving the
20	history or involvement with Mr. Bertolino before	20	interviews with the news media, do you know if the news
21	September 14, 2021?	21	media was reaching out directly to Brian or his parents
22	A No.	22	for comment?
23	Q No, he did not?	23	A I don't know.
24	A No, he did not.	24	Q In any of your interviews, did any of the news
25	Q Had you already engaged Mr. Stafford before you	25	people you interacted with say, Hey, we've we've tried
		20	
1	Page 90 learned about Mr. Bertolino?	1	Page 92 to call them or ask them for a comment and they
2	A We he was helping us, yes, but not we	2	they're not responding to us either?
3	didn't have, like, a contract signed or anything like	3	A They may have. I honestly don't I I
4	that.	4	don't know the specifics, so I'm not going to say
5	Q I'm going to rephrase it.	5	something I don't remember. So
6	A Okay.	6	Q To your knowledge, did Mr. Stafford ever give
7	Q Had you already enlisted the help and services	7	any of the news media Mr. Bertolino's contact information
			5
8	of Mr. Stafford before you found out who Mr. Bertolino	8	so that, if they had questions, they could direct them to
	was?	9	Mr. Bertolino?
10		10	A Oh, I'm not sure.
11	Q In any of the interviews that you had with the	11	Q Did you ever share any of Mr. Bertolino's
12	media on the 12th or the 13th of September, 2021, did any	12	contact information either online or with the media or
13	part of those interviews ever involve that neither Brian	13	anything else?
14	nor his parents were talking about what may have	14	A No.
15	happened?	15	Q As we're going through the 12th and the 13th of
16	A I believe so. I think we mentioned that.	16	September, 2021, are you having any follow-up with
17	Q Were those questions that you might receive	17	Detective Barry or North Port or someone not at the FBI?
18	from the interviewer, saying, Have you spoken to the	18	A I do remember speaking to North Port a couple
19	parents? Have you spoken to Brian?	19	of times. I don't remember the specific dates.
00	A Probably.	20	Q Did Detective Barry ever tell you that she had
20	Q As we get to the 12th and the 13th of	21	spoken with Mr. Bertolino?
20 21		00	A No.
	September, 2021, are you are you becoming frustrated,	22	
21	-	22	Q What do you recall, if at all, of any
21 22	September, 2021, are you are you becoming frustrated,		
21 22 23	September, 2021, are you are you becoming frustrated, for lack of a better word, that you cannot get	23	Q What do you recall, if at all, of any



	Page 93		Page 95
1	A I just know they asked us to be careful with	1	records and hers probably the interactions with Brian
2	the media, not to put too much out there. I think it was	2	and us, you know, just her family and friends.
3	because they were talking to the media every second.	3	Q Either with the North Port police or
4	They just reiterated that they had no contact	4	Detective Barry or the FBI and now we're basically
5	with Brian and that they were keeping an eye on things,	5	through September 13th, 2021 did you ever ask any of
6	stuff like that.	6	them, How is it that Brian could just not say anything?
7	Q On the 12th or the 13th of September of 2021,	7	Like, how how could that be?
8	did you have a sense from talking with the North Port	8	A I'm sure I did. I don't remember specifically,
9	police that they were actively investigating what may	9	but
10	have happened to Gabby?	10	Q Did you ever get an explanation for that?
11	A Sort of. It was like they were they were	11	A I don't remember.
12	trying to figure out what was going on. So yeah.	12	Q Do you recall ever having a conversation with
13	Q In your conversations with the North Port	13	someone in law enforcement around this time frame, the
14	police on September 12th or 13th, did you discuss with	14	12th or the 13th of September, where you asked, Can you
15	them that, Gabby's not contacting me at this point for,	15	arrest him? Can you bring him in for questioning? Did
16	now, a couple weeks-plus, Brian coming back home with the	16	you ever use those terms?
17	van and no one's able to find or hear from Gabby it	17	A I probably did, yes.
18	made Brian look very suspicious, that he may have been	18	Q Do you recall what the response was?
19	involved with something with Gabby that was the reason	19	A Not specifically. Probably something along the
20	why she couldn't be found?	20	lines of they needed to investigate it first. They
21	A I'm sure we talked about him being a suspect,	21	didn't have enough evidence.
22	but I don't remember specific words.	22	Q Was your general impression or understanding,
23	Q Did you get some some assurance, for lack of	23	though, from those exchanges that the FBI and law
24	a better term, from the North Port police that they were	24	enforcement were investigating Brian to see if they could
25	looking into Brian as a potential suspect or cause of	25	develop that evidence?
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Gabby's disappearance?	1	A Yes.
2	A They said they were, but I didn't see it in	2	Q As we're at this point in time, September 12th
3	their actions as much.	3	and 13th, understanding that you were told by law
4	Q By the 12th and the 13th, did you get the sense	4	enforcement that Brian had returned home, knowing that
5 6	that the FBI was looking into Brian as a potential	5	when law enforcement attempted to speak with Brian's parents, they handed law enforcement a card for their
6 7	suspect or cause of Gabby's disappearance?	6	
	A Voo	7	
7 0	A Yes.	7 9	lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done
8	Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave	8	lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him
8 9	Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression?	8 9	lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way?
8 9 10	Q What about your interactions with the FBI gaveyou that impression?A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions	8 9 10	lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that.
8 9 10 11	Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression?A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like	8 9 10 11	lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that?
8 9 10 11 12	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the 	8 9 10 11 12	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police.	8 9 10 11 12 13	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to Gabby? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew something or were part of whatever was happening now
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to Gabby? A Correct. Yes. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew something or were part of whatever was happening now covering it up or hiding Brian or something?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to Gabby? A Correct. Yes. Q In your communications with the FBI on the 12th 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew something or were part of whatever was happening now covering it up or hiding Brian or something? A Of course. I didn't know specifically, but,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to Gabby? A Correct. Yes. Q In your communications with the FBI on the 12th and the 13th, did you get a sense that that involved 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew something or were part of whatever was happening now covering it up or hiding Brian or something? A Of course. I didn't know specifically, but, yeah, I was concerned that they knew something had
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to Gabby? A Correct. Yes. Q In your communications with the FBI on the 12th and the 13th, did you get a sense that involved looking at phone records involving Brian or his parents? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew something or were part of whatever was happening now covering it up or hiding Brian or something? A Of course. I didn't know specifically, but, yeah, I was concerned that they knew something had happened or information that they didn't want to share.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to Gabby? A Correct. Yes. Q In your communications with the FBI on the 12th and the 13th, did you get a sense that that involved looking at phone records involving Brian or his parents? A I don't remember specifically. I don't recall. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew something or were part of whatever was happening now covering it up or hiding Brian or something? A Of course. I didn't know specifically, but, yeah, I was concerned that they knew something had happened or information that they didn't want to share. Q As we're at September 12th and 13th, had you
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to Gabby? A Correct. Yes. Q In your communications with the FBI on the 12th and the 13th, did you get a sense that that involved looking at phone records involving Brian or his parents? A I don't remember specifically. I don't recall. Q Do you recall what phone records the FBI were 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew something or were part of whatever was happening now covering it up or hiding Brian or something? A Of course. I didn't know specifically, but, yeah, I was concerned that they knew something had happened or information that they didn't want to share. Q As we're at September 12th and 13th, had you formed some belief that you may not see Gabby again?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What about your interactions with the FBI gave you that impression? A Just I guess they asked a lot of questions about the phone records and stuff. It just seemed like they were trying to dig a little deeper than the North Port police. Q With respect to the phone records, did you get a sense that the FBI was trying to actually go out and get evidence or clues as to what may have happened to Gabby? A Correct. Yes. Q In your communications with the FBI on the 12th and the 13th, did you get a sense that that involved looking at phone records involving Brian or his parents? A I don't remember specifically. I don't recall. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 lawyer, had you formed the belief that if Brian had done something wrong, his parents were either protecting him or helping him in some way? A Yes. I believed that. Q Why did you believe that? A Well, I as a parent, I would have been concerned about my future daughter-in-law, so I would have probably tried to help rather than stay quiet. Q It was that lack of help and the silence from Brian's parents that made you feel they either knew something or were part of whatever was happening now covering it up or hiding Brian or something? A Of course. I didn't know specifically, but, yeah, I was concerned that they knew something had happened or information that they didn't want to share. Q As we're at September 12th and 13th, had you



	Page 97		Page 99
1	happened.	1	was probably being told information along the way, but
2	Q The feeling that something bad happened, was it	2	she wasn't on the forefront of the investigation.
3	a combination of how much time had passed since you had	3	Q As we get into September 14th, 2021, are you
4	last heard from Gabby and Brian and his parents were not	4	and/or with Joe or on your own continuing to get media
5	saying anything about it?	5	inquiries passed through Mr. Stafford about interviews
6	A Yes.	6	and how can we get Gabby's name out there?
7	Q As the days passed, did your frustration with	7	A Yes.
8	Brian's parents not saying anything about what they may	8	Q Do you recall ever having an interview with a
9	have known did it grow or was it already at its peak	9	media person around this time in which they didn't bring
10	when you found out that Brian came home and they weren't	10	up Brian or Brian's parents?
11	talking?	11	A I don't remember.
12	A I don't think you can measure frustration. So	12	Q And I ask that because, in telling the story,
13	I was just I was just angry, and it was pretty	13	kind of, definitionally, we have to say, She went on this
14	continuous.	14	road trip with Brian, and then when you're giving media
15	Q Did you have any conversations with law	15	interviews on, like, the 13th or the 14th, we know the
16	enforcement about separate and apart from when or	16	van's back at the parents' house.
17	whether they may bring in Brian to question him were	17	A Yes.
18	they going to have an opportunity or planning on	18	Q And
19	questioning the parents?	19	A I'm sure that most of them asked about the
20	A I don't remember the conversations. I remember	20	parents and stuff, but I just don't remember.
21	somebody maybe from North Port saying they wanted to try	21	Q To the extent you would have been asked about
22	and question Brian, but they just they just couldn't.	22	the parents in interviews on the 13th or the 14th of
23	Q Did you have any conversations with the FBI or	23	September, do you recall, first off, whether or not part
24	Detective Barry or North Port at this time frame this	24	of that discussion was, We've tried to reach out for them
25	is, like, the September 12th and 13th time frame Hey,	25	and they're not telling us anything? Was that discussed
1	Page 98	1	Page 100
1	if his if he's staying at his parents', if they're	1	during interviews?
2	harboring him, for lack of a better term, and they're not	2	A We always said, with the text, that we reached
3	saying anything, you know, isn't that a problem for them?	3	out. I texted and I got no response. And it looked like
4 5	Did you ask those types of questions? A I'm sure I did, yeah.	4 5	I was blocked because you can tell on an iPhone, so that's the same thing I told all of them.
		6	
6 7	Q Did you suggest to law enforcement on the on the 12th or the 13th that Brian's parents may be hiding	7	Q Did you also tell all the media outlets that the van was found at the parents' house?
8	something or helping him hide what happened?	8	A I think they all knew at that point. I don't
9	A I definitely had those conversations. I just	9	
	don't remember specifically with whom or about		remember when that information became public, but
10		10	Q And still through the 14th, had you had any direct communications with Brian's parents?
12	Q But you definitely would have had those conversations with someone in law enforcement?	11 12	direct communications with Brian's parents? A No.
13 14	A Yeah. I think I used the words, Somebody knows		Q You mentioned a short time ago that, at some point in time on September 14th, you became aware of
	something, or, Why are they not talking? They have to	14	
15	know something.	15	Mr. Bertolino because of a statement that he had issued;
16	Q So as we we kind of roll into	16	is that fair?
17	September 14th, 2021, the FBI's giving you indication	17	A Yes.
18	that they're performing an investigation; is that fair?	18	Q How did you learn of that statement?
19	A Yes.	19	A I probably I don't remember if I'd seen it
20	Q North Port is telling you they're performing an	20	first or if somebody texted me, Hey, check it out. Like,
21	investigation, although you're not necessarily seeing a	21	I just I remember seeing it that day, like, on my
22	lot of what they're doing; is that right?	22	computer.
23	A Correct. Uh-huh.	23	Q Okay. What I'll do
24	Q And was Detective Barry still involved?	24	A Like, reading it.
25	A I'm not a hundred percent sure. I think she	25	I think the only text I sent out was, Hey, the



	Page 101		Page 103
1	lawyer put out a statement to my friend Flora. I think	1	MR. LUKA: I mean, Chuck is covering a lot. So
2	the lawyer put out a statement.	2	I'm sure that I probably won't have
3	Q Hang on one second while I look for my stickers	3	THE WITNESS: Are you kind of, like are you
4	that I think I just buried under this pile of paper.	4	backing off of it?
5	What we're going to do, Ms. Schmidt, there's,	5	MR. LUKA: Yeah. Yeah.
6	like, a collection of texts. I promise you we're not	6	THE WITNESS: Okay. Good.
7	going to look at every single one. We might look at a	7	MR. LUKA: So I won't we won't re re-go
8	half dozen or so.	8	over most of this stuff, but I'll probably have some
9	It's going to be Exhibit 1 to your deposition.	9	additional questions.
10	(Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages were	10	THE WITNESS: Okay.
11	marked Defendant/Bertolino's Exhibit 1 for	11	MR. MELTZ: If he asks the same questions tha
12	identification.)	12	l did, l'll object.
13	BY MR. MELTZ:	13	THE WITNESS: Okay.
14	Q And if you turn to Page 99.	14	MR. LUKA: Yeah. We will not go through all of
15	MR. REILLY: We're going to have to take some	15	this again. Trust me.
16	time because my pages aren't numbered.	16	MR. MELTZ: But what we can do and this is
17	MR. MELTZ: Yeah, I know. We hand-numbered	17	really kind of your preference we can
18	these this morning. But there's about 130 in total,	18	MS. KELLY: Do you want to go off the record?
19	S0	19	MR. MELTZ: Yeah. Go off the record.
20	THE WITNESS: Oh, Jesus.	20	(Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was
21	MR. MELTZ: go about 70 percent in there and	21	held.) you.
22	you'll find it.	22	(Whereupon, a brief recess was taken at 11:54
23	MR. REILLY: Can I see it?	23	a.m., and the deposition resumed at 12:48 p.m.)
24	THE WITNESS: Is that from Joe?	24	MR. MELTZ: Let's go back on.
25	MR. REILLY: Just hold on.	25	
1	Page 102 MR. MELTZ: Oh, and, actually, Mr. Reilly	1	Page 104 BY MR. MELTZ:
2	MR. REILLY: Don't answer questions yet. Hold	2	Q So, Ms. Schmidt, where we left off, before we
3	on.	3	took the lunch break, we were talking about how you first
4	THE WITNESS: Okay.	4	became aware that Mr. Bertolino made some type of
5	MR. MELTZ: Mr. Reilly, if you'd like, we could	5	statement or press release on September 14th.
6	take a short break. You could photocopy the	6	And what we then did is I marked, as Exhibit 1,
7	numbered set and then you'd have a numbered copy to	7	a composite grouping of various text messages. And, in
8	look along.	8	particular, I'd like to turn your attention to Page 100.
9	MR. REILLY: Sure. Let's do that.	9	A Uh-huh.
10	MR. MELTZ: Okay.	10	Q So can you, first of all, tell me, Page 100,
11	MR. REILLY: Excuse me.	11	who's texting whom, if you can tell, on Page 100 of
12	MR. MELTZ: And while we take a short break,	12	Exhibit 1?
13	we're definitely going to need to have a lunch break	13	A It looks like I am texting Joe. I would be on
14	at some point, so it won't be long. I promise.	14	the left side. His texts would be on the right side.
15	THE WITNESS: But how how long like, how	15	Q And it's hard to tell from the quality of the
16	long after that?	16	image
17	MR. MELTZ: I'm I don't know what Mr. Luka	17	A Uh-huh.
18	has. Like, if I was going to I'm at least	18	Q but it appears that there is some typed
10	halfway through, maybe even more than that.	19	words in the middle of the text and then, right
10		19	underneath, it says, "Lawyers statement."
19 20		20	UNUCINCALIT, IL SAVS. LAWYELS SLALCHICHL.
20	THE WITNESS: Okay.	20	
20 21	THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MELTZ: You know, in terms of kind of our	21	Do you see that?
20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MELTZ: You know, in terms of kind of our story. So	21 22	Do you see that? A Yeah. It's a photo of the statement probably
20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MELTZ: You know, in terms of kind of our story. So THE WITNESS: Okay.	21 22 23	Do you see that? A Yeah. It's a photo of the statement probably taken on the computer or something.
20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MELTZ: You know, in terms of kind of our story. So THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. MELTZ: And then I don't know if you	21 22	Do you see that? A Yeah. It's a photo of the statement probably



Page 1 time and date stamp. It looks like it's September 14, 2 2021, at 2:26 p.m. Does that seem right? 3 A Yes. 4 Q Are you the one who took the photo of the 5 lawyer's statement? 6 A I may have. I don't know. I don't know if 7 someone sent that to me or if I took the photo. So I can 8 tell you I don't remember. 9 Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you 10 sending the photo to Joe Petito? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the 13 in the next block, is that your text? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate wheth 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then v 21 would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing? 5 A Yes. Some of them had my number. I don't know	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 16 17 18 16 17 18 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 A Yes. Q Are you the one who took the photo of the lawyer's statement? A I may have. I don't know. I don't know if someone sent that to me or if I took the photo. So I can tell you I don't remember. Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you sending the photo to Joe Petito? A Yes. Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the in the next block, is that your text? A Yes. Q What do you say there? A "Would you like to issue a written response statement to their statement?" Q Why did you ask that question? A Because we would always communicate whether not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to help. A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 er or 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q That would be broadcast interviews? A Yes. Or some was written, so they would, like, talk to me and and then it would be a written interview, so it wasn't, like, video. Q Do you know if you received the typed statement in Exhibit 1, Page 100, from Mr. Stafford? A That's a possibility. Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 Q Are you the one who took the photo of the lawyer's statement? A I may have. I don't know. I don't know if someone sent that to me or if I took the photo. So I can tell you I don't remember. Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you sending the photo to Joe Petito? A Yes. Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the in the next block, is that your text? A Yes. Q What do you say there? A "Would you like to issue a written response statement to their statement?" Q Why did you ask that question? A Because we would always communicate whether not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to help. A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 17 18 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A Yes. Or some was written, so they would, like, talk to me and and then it would be a written interview, so it wasn't, like, video. Q Do you know if you received the typed statement in Exhibit 1, Page 100, from Mr. Stafford? A That's a possibility. Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 5 lawyer's statement? 6 A I may have. I don't know. I don't know if 7 someone sent that to me or if I took the photo. So I can 8 tell you I don't remember. 9 Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you 10 sending the photo to Joe Petito? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the 13 in the next block, is that your text? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 er or 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 talk to me and and then it would be a written interview, so it wasn't, like, video. Q Do you know if you received the typed statement in Exhibit 1, Page 100, from Mr. Stafford? A That's a possibility. Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 A I may have. I don't know. I don't know if someone sent that to me or if I took the photo. So I can tell you I don't remember. Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you sending the photo to Joe Petito? A Yes. Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the in the next block, is that your text? A Yes. Q What do you say there? A "Would you like to issue a written response statement to their statement?" Q Why did you ask that question? A Because we would always communicate wheth not we wanted to come out with a response, and then v would consult Rick. Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to help. A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	er or ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 interview, so it wasn't, like, video. Q Do you know if you received the typed statement in Exhibit 1, Page 100, from Mr. Stafford? A That's a possibility. Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 7 someone sent that to me or if I took the photo. So I can 8 tell you I don't remember. 9 Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you 10 sending the photo to Joe Petito? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the 13 in the next block, is that your text? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 10 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing? 	n 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q Do you know if you received the typed statement in Exhibit 1, Page 100, from Mr. Stafford? A That's a possibility. Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 7 someone sent that to me or if I took the photo. So I can 8 tell you I don't remember. 9 Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you 10 sending the photo to Joe Petito? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the 13 in the next block, is that your text? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 10 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing? 	8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 er or 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q Do you know if you received the typed statement in Exhibit 1, Page 100, from Mr. Stafford? A That's a possibility. Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 8 tell you I don't remember. 9 Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you 10 sending the photo to Joe Petito? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the 13 in the next block, is that your text? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 er or 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 in Exhibit 1, Page 100, from Mr. Stafford? A That's a possibility. Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 9 Q In this text, though, on Page 100, are you sending the photo to Joe Petito? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the 13 in the next block, is that your text? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 13 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A That's a possibility. Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 10 sending the photo to Joe Petito? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the 13 in the next block, is that your text? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	n 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q Did you well, when you got it, did you read it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 A Yes. Q And then it says "Lawyers statement." And the in the next block, is that your text? A Yes. Q What do you say there? A "Would you like to issue a written response statement to their statement?" Q Why did you ask that question? A Because we would always communicate whether not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to help. A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	n 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 er or 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 it? A Yes. Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 in the next block, is that your text? A Yes. Q What do you say there? A "Would you like to issue a written response statement to their statement?" Q Why did you ask that question? A Because we would always communicate whether not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to help. A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media 	13 14 15 16 17 18 er or 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q Did you read it by the text picture or did you go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 13 in the next block, is that your text? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 er or 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
14 A Yes. 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing?	14 15 16 17 18 90 20 21 22 23 24 25	 go find it somewhere else online? A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 15 Q What do you say there? 16 A "Would you like to issue a written response 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing? 	15 16 17 18 90 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A I don't remember. Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 A "Would you like to issue a written response statement to their statement?" Q Why did you ask that question? A Because we would always communicate whether not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to help. A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he was doing? 	16 17 18 90 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q Separate and apart from texting the typed statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 17 statement to their statement?" 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing?	17 18 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	 statement to Joe Petito, did you call him after you sent it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 18 Q Why did you ask that question? 19 A Because we would always communicate whether 20 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing? 	er or 90 90 91 20 21 22 23 23 24 25	 it to talk about it? A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 A Because we would always communicate whether not we wanted to come out with a response, and then we would consult Rick. Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to help. A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he was doing? 	er or 19 ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A I don't remember. Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 not we wanted to come out with a response, and then with a response, and the response, and the response of the response	ve 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q When you say in the text message "Lawyers statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 21 would consult Rick. 22 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing? 	21 22 23 24 25	statement," you understood at the time that the statement was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 Q Getting back to enlisting Rick Stafford to help. A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he was doing? 	22 23 24 25	was being issued by a lawyer for the Laundrie family? A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 23 help. 24 A Uh-huh. 25 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page 1 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and 2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter 3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he 4 was doing? 	23 24 25	A Yes. Q How did you have that understanding?
 A Uh-huh. Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he was doing? 	24 25	Q How did you have that understanding?
 Q Were you getting such a volume of media Page inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he was doing? 	25	
 inquiries and requests for comment and interviews and things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he was doing? 		
2 things like that that you needed Rick to sort of filter3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he4 was doing?	106 1	Page 108 Q Do you recall where you were when you read the
3 all of that to then present it to you? Was that what he4 was doing?	2	statement for the first time?
4 was doing?	3	A I believe I was home.
-	4	Q Did you hear about the statement first and then
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5	read it, or did you become fully aware of it when you
6 how they got it. I may have communicated with a couple	6	read it?
7 of them. But we started to tell them at some point,	7	A I don't remember.
8 Please call this number.	8	Q After reading the statement for the first time,
9 Q "This number" being Rick?	9	what was your or what were your thoughts or
10 A Rick, yes.	10	
11 Q Or Mr. Stafford?	11	A It was upsetting to me.
12 A Mr. Stafford.	12	
 13 Q Did you have a sense, around September 13th and 		-
14 September 14th, the volume of requests that Mr. Stafford	14	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
15 was fielding on your behalf?	15	Q Was the thought process that Brian was with
16 A I don't know specifically but a lot.	16	Gabby at some point; he's now back; we don't know where
17 Q By September 14th, were you spending a	17	she is; surely someone at the Laundries' knows something
18 significant portion of your day participating in some	18	about what happened?
19 form of interview or effort to get the word of Gabby's	19	A Yes.
20 disappearance out there?	20	Q And the statement that's set forth in
21 A Yes.	20	Exhibit 1, Page 100, doesn't answer any of those
22 Q Do you have a sense, either in terms of number,	21	
22 like, how many interviews you may have been doing a day		A Correct.
24 back then or how many hours you were spending doing the		
25 A I would probably say two to three a day.		,
Lo // I would probably day two to tillee a day.	25	questions where all you last see Gabby, now was she,



	Page 109		Page 111
1	why are you home, why do you have the van, all of those	1	A That's still me.
2	types of questions the lack of any explanation in the	2	Q That's still you talking?
3	statement, did did you find that upsetting?	3	A Yes. Uh-huh.
4	A Of course.	4	Q Got it.
5	Q At the time, while you were receiving, either	5	And what do you say?
6	directly or through Mr. Stafford, various media	6	A "I would like to say something along the lines
7	inquiries, did you have a sense as to whether the	7	ofif you understand there's searching, then why aren't
8	Laundrie family was receiving similar media inquiries?	8	you helping?"
9	A I didn't know if they were or not.	9	Q What kind of help were you looking for?
10	Q And I asked this earlier about an earlier day,	10	A Just information that could lead us to where
11	but by the time we get to the 14th, when you're talking	11	she is, knowing if she's alive or not.
12	with media or or people like that, are any of those	12	Q Did that desire to to ask for help did
13	media people telling you, We've tried to reach out to the	13	that then lead to a statement or a letter that was issued
14	Laundries for comment and they're not giving us anything?	14	by Mr. Stafford?
15	A I don't remember.	15	A I don't know. I believe so. I can't remember
16	Q As we get to September 14th, separate and apart	16	specifically.
17	from the interviews that you're doing, are you still kind	17	Q The reason I ask is, the thing we see next,
18	of active on social media, whether it's Facebook or	18	after the "I would like to say something" box, is it
19	Instagram or if you signed up for anything else at that	19	looks like the contact information for Rick Stafford?
20	point, Twitter?	20	A Yes. I was giving that to Joe.
21	A Yes.	20	Q Did Joe ever text you back with his thoughts on
22	Q Do you see that people or did you see let	22	the statement that you forwarded him?
23	me ask it more open-ended.	22	A I wouldn't remember that.
23		23 24	
24	When you would look at social media, at this point in time through September 14th, are you seeing	24 25	Q Okay. I I didn't
25	point in time through September 14th, are you seeing	20	A It's a long time ago.
4	Page 110	4	Page 112
1	people posting comments about the Laundrie family and	1	Q I I didn't notice it right away. Do
2	their reluctance to share information?	2	you recall speaking with Joe about the statement for the
3	A I believe I was, yes.	3	first time?
4	Q In terms of how you were reading the public	4	A We spoke a lot, so probably did, yes.
5	sentiment around the time of September 14th, 2021, if you	5	Q Got it.
6	saw comments about the Laundrie family, did you come	6	And so what I'm trying to find out and you
7	across any that were positive, or were they all	7	may have no recollection of it, but after texting Joe the
8	basically, you know, I can't believe they're not saying	8	statement, do you have a recollection of having your
	anything; they need to know share what they know?	9	
10	A They were mostly that, that they don't know	10	that you just sent him?
11	anything. Why aren't they saying anything?	11	A I don't remember.
12	Q Do you recall ever seeing, while Gabby was	12	Q If you do you assume you had a conversation
13	missing, any social media post that was supportive or	13	with Joe Petito about the statement that you sent over?
14	complimentary of the Laundrie family at all?	14	A I mean, it's hard to assume; right? I don't
15	A Yeah. There was a couple.	15	remember.
16	Q Few and far between?	16	I know that I talked to quite a few people
17	A Yes.	17	about that statement because it was the first statement
18	Q Where we see, on Page 100, where it says:	18	and it was upsetting.
19	"Would you like to issue a written response statement to	19	Q Did you talk with law enforcement about the
20	that statement"	20	statement?
21	A Uh-huh.	21	A I don't remember.
22	Q and then there's a box that starts	22	Q Once you read the statement that's included in
23	A Yep.	23	the texts on Page 100 to Exhibit 1, was there some
24	Q I think if you turn to the next page is this	24	specific course of action that you took next? In other
25	Joe's response?	25	words, you've now read the statement that Mr. Bertolino



	Page 113		Page 115
1	issued on September 14, 2021. After reading it, you then	1	statement out loud at the press conference?
2	did something specific because you had just read the	2	A I believe so.
3	statement?	3	Q Were you physically present for that press
4	A I know my blood was boiling, so I I can't	4	conference?
5	remember specifically what I did. But I do remember	5	A No.
6	being super upset. I can't forget my emotions. Okay.	6	Q Did you attend by remote means?
7	So I'm thinking back. I don't remember times; I don't	7	A Yes. I watched it from home.
8	remember dates. But I remember my emotions. That pissed	8	Q In terms of the statement that's described in
9	me off.	9	Paragraph 35 of Exhibit 2, did you participate in writing
10	Q In terms of of what pissed you off about the	10	it?
11	statement, was it after not saying anything for for	11	A Yes.
12	some period of time, now the Laundries, through their	12	Q Did Joe participate in writing it?
13	attorney, said something, but the thing they said didn't	13	A Yes.
14	answer any of your questions?	14	Q Was there a reason that the letter, which is
15	A Correct. It almost felt like, you know, Oh,	15	the statement Mr. Stafford puts together on September 16,
16	good luck to you. Like, they were just brushing her off	16	2021, was not sent directly to the Laundries but rather
17	as if she never existed.	17	shared at a press conference?
18	Q I'm going to hand you, Ms. Schmidt, what we're	18	A I don't know that reason.
19	going to mark as Exhibit 2, which is the Second Amended	19	Q Do you recall if the the general thought you
20	Complaint in the matter.	20	had at the time was, They've been ignoring my calls; if
21	(Second Amended Complaint was marked	21	we send them a letter, why would they read that? So why
22	Defendant/Bertolino's Exhibit 2 for identification.)	22	don't we just put it out there in the press so that
23	BY MR. MELTZ:	23	there's more of an urgency for the Laundries to respond?
24	Q And I'm going to draw your attention to a	24	A Honestly, I don't remember what I was thinking
25	particular section. If you turn to Page 5, you should	25	at the time. I was just very upset. I can't be
	Page 114		Page 116
1	see a Paragraph 35.	1	
			specific my memory.
2	A Uh-huh.	2	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your
3	A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney	2 3	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets
3 4	A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's	2 3 4	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family
3 4 5	A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family.	2 3 4 5	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is
3 4 5 6	A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located."
3 4 5 6 7	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous statement didn't give us anything. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that? A Because the FBI was there, I guess. That's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous statement didn't give us anything. Q Do you know how the letter from Mr. Stafford 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that? A Because the FBI was there, I guess. That's where they were looking.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous statement didn't give us anything. Q Do you know how the letter from Mr. Stafford was delivered or published? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that? A Because the FBI was there, I guess. That's where they were looking. Q When did you learn that the FBI was looking for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous statement didn't give us anything. Q Do you know how the letter from Mr. Stafford was delivered or published? A I'm not sure. I know there was a press 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that? A Because the FBI was there, I guess. That's where they were looking. Q When did you learn that the FBI was looking for Gabby in Wyoming?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous statement didn't give us anything. Q Do you know how the letter from Mr. Stafford was delivered or published? A I'm not sure. I know there was a press conference. I just don't know if it was for this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that? A Because the FBI was there, I guess. That's where they were looking. Q When did you learn that the FBI was looking for Gabby in Wyoming? A I don't remember.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous statement didn't give us anything. Q Do you know how the letter from Mr. Stafford was delivered or published? A I'm not sure. I know there was a press conference. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that? A Because the FBI was there, I guess. That's where they were looking. Q When did you learn that the FBI was looking for Gabby in Wyoming? A I don't remember. Q Was that something you knew at least by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous statement didn't give us anything. Q Do you know how the letter from Mr. Stafford was delivered or published? A I'm not sure. I know there was a press conference. I just don't know if it was for this particular statement. I think he had a press conference for the statement. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that? A Because the FBI was there, I guess. That's where they were looking. Q When did you learn that the FBI was looking for Gabby in Wyoming? A I don't remember. Q Was that something you knew at least by September 14th?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Uh-huh. Q And this talks about a letter that Attorney Richard Stafford issued on behalf of Gabrielle Petito's family. Do you see that? A Yes. Q This is the same Rick Stafford who we've been talking about earlier A Yes. Q who was giving assistance to you and Joe when Gabby went missing? A Correct. Q What was the purpose of having Mr. Stafford issue a letter on September 16, 2021? A I guess we were just trying to beg for information based on the fact that that previous statement didn't give us anything. Q Do you know how the letter from Mr. Stafford was delivered or published? A I'm not sure. I know there was a press conference. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q The letter that Mr. Stafford issued on your behalf and Joe's behalf on September 16, 2021, as it gets near the end, it says: "Please, if you or your family have any decency left, please tell us where Gabby is located." A Uh-huh. Q Do you see that? A Yes. Q As of September 16, 2021, was Gabby's location still unknown to you? A Correct. Q As of September 16th, 2021, were you even sure where the search for Gabby should be conducted? A We believed it was in Wyoming, in her last known location. Q Why did you believe that? A Because the FBI was there, I guess. That's where they were looking. Q When did you learn that the FBI was looking for Gabby in Wyoming? A I don't remember. Q Was that something you knew at least by



	Pac	je 117	Page 119
1	Q The next line is: "Tell us if we are even	´ 1	Q Does it begin with a K?
2	looking in the right place." Correct?	2	A Yes.
3	A Yes.	3	Q We'll call her "Georgia K." for right now.
4	Q Again, because you weren't sure?	4	A Georgia K. is fine.
5	A Correct.	5	Q Do you still see Georgia K.?
6	Q Finally, it says: "All we want is Gabby to	6	A On a as-needed basis, yes. We Zoom because
7	come home. Please help us make that happen." Ri	ght? 7	she's up in New York.
8	A Yes.	8	Q Other than Georgia K., since Gabby first
9	Q What did you mean by "come home"?	9	disappeared, have you sought out any other mental health
10	A Just I just wanted her back. Whether she	10	support or counseling?
11	was alive or not, we just wanted her back.	11	A No.
12	Q To take a total left turn on you, I notice you	12	Q Do you currently take any prescription
13	have a a bracelet with Gabby's name on it.	13	medications for stress, anxiety, depression, anything
14	A Uh-huh.	14	like that?
15	Q What is that?	15	A Just, like, vitamins, like antistress vitamins
16	A That's the foundation.	16	such as magnesium and stuff like that.
17	Q What's the name of the foundation?	17	Q Has that been true for the last couple of
18	A Gabby Petito Foundation.	18	years, or, for some period of time, were you on any type
19	Q When was that created?	19	of prescription medications?
20	A In October of 2021.	20	A I was never on any prescription meds.
21	Q Does it still exist?	21	Q Getting back to September 16, 2021, did the
22	A Yes.	22	letter published at the press conference by Mr. Stafford
23	Q What does the Gabby Petito Foundation do	? 23	result in any new information being provided by the
24	A We work with domestic violence agencies an		Laundrie family?
25	missing persons organizations and search and resc	ue and 25	A No.
4		je 118	Page 120
1	stuff like that. Q I noticed from some of the information that I	1	Q At some point in time before Gabby was
2 3		2	discovered, did you ever learn that Brian Laundrie was no
4	think we got from from you and Mr. Petito in this case, that there was a lot of frustration about Gabby		longer at his parents' home, prospectively, while this was all going on?
5	being over the age of 18 and that making the whole	5	A Yes, and I don't remember the date. I don't
6	reporting and starting the search process harder.	6	remember the date, but yes.
7	Was that what you generally encountered?	7	Q Do you remember how you learned it?
8	A Yes.	8	A Yes. Specifically because my husband was doing
9	Q Have you and Mr. Petito spent time working	-	an interview on with Chris Cuomo, and they had to
9 10	groups and agencies to try to change that rule or lav		report it live that moment while he was doing his
11	A Yes.	11	interview. And Chris Cuomo apologized and said, I'm
12	Q How is that going?	12	sorry; we just found out that, you know, Brian is
13	A It's going pretty well.	13	actually missing. That's how we found out that he was no
14	Q The activism that you've been undertaking v		longer home.
15	domestic violence and people who are missing, has		Q Did you ever have a conversation, before Gabby
16	has that helped make dealing with Gabby's loss, in		was found, with law enforcement where either you
17	way, slightly better?	17	discussed with law enforcement that Brian was no longer
18	A I don't know what the right wording is. It's,	18	home or someone in law enforcement told you that?
19	like, making a difference in her name, sort of, yes.	10	A I don't think so. I don't remember.
20	Q Jumping ahead a little bit, at some point in	20	Q When you found out that Brian was no longer at
20	time, did you start some counseling to help deal with		home, what thoughts or feelings did you have about that?
21	issues involving Gabby's disappearance and death		A I thought that he was sent somewhere. I
22 23	A Yes.	22	thought they protected him, that he was at another
23 24	Q Who is your counselor?	23	country. Like, I thought he left.
24 25	A Georgia I cannot pronounce her last name		Q To paraphrase that, when you when you found
20		. 25	
	~		



	Page 121		Page 123
1	out that Brian was no longer at home, was your first	1	What what do you remember, though, was the
2	thought, His parents are helping him hide or get away?	2	purpose of the meeting?
3	A I thought it was a possibility, yes.	3	A They wanted to just go over the whole case from
4	Q At some point in time, do you learn that Brian	4	how they all the evidence that they had had and what
5	is dead?	5	they had figured out.
6	A After Gabby.	6	Q You were still living in Blue Point at the
7	Q Yes?	7	time?
8	A Yes.	8	A Yes.
9	Q Do you remember how you learned that Brian was	9	Q Did they actually fly you in to Tampa for the
10	dead?	10	meeting?
11	A Probably the media, but I don't remember.	11	A They they they refunded some of it. They
12	Q When you learned that Brian had died, did you	12	didn't pay for the whole thing.
13	reach out to his parents at all for any reason?	13	Q Did the meeting occur?
14	A No.	14	A Yes.
15	Q Did you make any statement about Brian's death	15	Q Who did you meet with at the FBI's Tampa
16	either directly or through Mr. Stafford?	16	office?
17	A I don't remember.	17	A Oh, God. You make me remember names.
18	Q Do you recall if Joe Petito made any statements	18	Brian Gee was there, whoever the head guy was at the
19	about Brian's death either directly or through the media?	19	time, but I think he retired, and a woman she was the
20	A I'm not sure.	20	lead on the case at the time. And I my brain is
21	Q When you found out that Brian was dead, what	21	blank. Loretta. I don't remember her last name. Her
22	were your immediate thoughts and feelings about that?	22	name's Loretta.
23	A This answer might seem strange, but I was sad	23	And there was a bunch of other people there.
24	because I knew Brian. I was angry because of what he	24	Our advocates were there. Rita, Sarah. I think there
25	did, and I was also angry that he took the coward's way	25	was somebody else there, but names are not there.
	Page 122		Page 124
1	out.	1	Q It was a big group?
2	Q "Taking the coward's way out," meaning he never	2	A It was a big group, yes.
3	took responsibility for his actions?	3	Q Was there someone who seemed to be in charge of
4	A Correct.	4	the meeting on the side of the FBI?
5	Q Did you ever have any car sorry.	5	A Loretta.
6	Did you ever have any conversations or	6	Q How long did that meeting last?
7	correspondence with anyone in law enforcement in which	7	A I would say approximately three hours.
8	you asked the question or they volunteered to you whether	8	Q Was it a combination of people in the FBI
9	Brian's parents had assisted him in trying to evade	9	telling you things and showing you things, or was it all
10	responsibility or flee or anything like that?	10	just a discussion?
11	A I don't remember.	11	A It was a packet and they were going through the
12	Q At some point in time, did you have a meeting	12	timeline.
13	with the representatives of the FBI in Tampa?	13	Q Was the packet a timeline of the investigation
14	A Yes.	14	that the FBI performed, as best you understood it?
15	Q How did that come to get set up?	15	A Yes.
16	A They offered to set it up, so	16	Q Did the packet mention Brian's parents?
17	Q At what point in time? Is this this is	17	A Yes. I'm trying to think of what else was in
18	after Gabby has been found; correct?	18	there. The letter that Roberta wrote was in there.
19	A Uh-huh.	19	There was an email. They mentioned phone phone call
20	Q Yes?	20	timestamps and the back-and-forth phone calls between the
21	A Yes, and after Brian as well.	21	parents and Brian.
22	I don't remember when it was. I want to say it	22	Q So at the three-hour-or-so meeting in Tampa,
23	was in late November of 2021, but it could have been	23	after the fact, after Gabby had been discovered, after
24	later than that. Sorry about my memory.	24	Brian had been discovered, in going through the
25	Q No worries.	25	information with the FBI, within that information they
25			



1	told vo	Page 125	1	Page 127 Q In your conversations with the FBI in Tampa
1	-	u about phone records they had obtained between and his parents?	2	after the fact, did the FBI ever share with you their
3		Not really the records, but they were talking	3	belief about information that may have been exchanged
4		the amount of times the phone calls were. Like	4	between Brian and his parents?
5		was an hour-long phone call or and how many	5	A No.
6		calls there were, yeah.	6	Q Did you ask that question?
7	Q	The point being, though, it was clear to you	7	A No, because I know you can't get information
8		meone at the FBI had actually looked up and	8	from phone calls. Like, you don't know what they talked
9		gated calls between Brian and his parents?	9	about, you know.
10	A		10	Q At the meeting in Tampa with the FBI
11	Q	Did they explain to you how they did that?	11	A Yeah.
12	Ā	I they probably did. I don't know.	12	Q did you ask anyone at the FBI a question
13	Q	That's okay.	13	along the lines of, Do you think Brian's parents knew?
14	A	With their technology, yeah.	14	A I don't remember.
15	Q	Did the FBI talk about their efforts to	15	Q Do you remember if anyone at the FBI
16		ew Brian's parents?	16	proactively brought that subject up and then shared what
17	A	I don't remember.	17	they thought?
18	Q	Did the FBI talk about their search of the van?	18	A No. I don't remember.
19	A	Yes. A little bit.	19	Q At the meeting with the FBI in Tampa, after the
20	Q	As part of the timeline, did the FBI	20	events, did you discuss at all with anyone at the FBI the
21	recons	struct or try to reconstruct where Brian's	21	August 12th situation in Moab?
22		abouts or location was at any particular point in	22	A I don't recall.
23	time?		23	Q All right. We we backed up or I jumped
24	А	Yes. They tracked him from Wyoming to Florida.	24	ahead a lot, actually, because we were talking about
25	Q	Did that include tracking Brian from Wyoming to	25	September 16 and Mr. Stafford's statement.
1	his par	Page 126 ents' house in Florida?	1	Page 128 A Uh-huh.
2		Yes.	2	Q Between September 16, 2021, and September 19,
3	Q	And then leaving his parents' house in Florida?	3	2021, did you receive, review, or come across any other
4	Ā	No. That wasn't part of the tracking.	4	written statements from Mr. Bertolino on behalf of the
5	Q	Okay.	5	Laundrie family?
6	A	The leaving the leaving part wasn't part of	6	A I'm sorry. Between what dates?
7	the trac	e e i	7	Q Between well, let me go with September 14
8		Were you given information by the FBI as to	8	through September 18.
9		hey believed Brian left his parents' house?	9	A I don't specifically remember because I know
10		Yes.	10	that there were other ones. I just don't remember the
11	Q	Was the FBI able to share with you the content	11	dates of them.
12	of any	communication? So, in other words, they they	12	Q Do any of them stand out in your mind today?
13	told yo	ou, We we can see there was an hour-long call	13	A The the 14th one is the only one I really
14	betwee	en Brian and his mom on a particular date. Could	14	that stands out.
15		Il you what they talked about?	15	Q As we get into September 17, which is the day
16	A	No.	16	after Mr. Stafford's press conference, and then into the
17	Q	To this day, have you ever heard any phone call	17	18th, are you and Joe still doing interviews?
18	betwee	en Brian and his mother between August 27th, 2021,	18	A Probably, yes.
19	and the	e time that Gabby was found?	19	Q Do you ever remember the media interest
		No.	20	subsiding before Gabby was found, or was it once it
20	A		21	started, while she was still missing, was it pretty firm?
	A Q	The same question except between Brian and his	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	Q	The same question except between Brian and his Have you ever heard any phone calls or	21	A It seemed to keep going on through after they
20 21	Q father.			
20 21 22	Q father.	Have you ever heard any phone calls or unications, oral communications, involving those two	22	A It seemed to keep going on through after they
20 21 22 23	Q father. commu individ	Have you ever heard any phone calls or unications, oral communications, involving those two	22 23	A It seemed to keep going on through after they found Brian and started to die down after that.



	Page 129		Page 131
1	Q Do you remember when Brian was found?	1	Q When you received the call from Jim, did you
2	A October I forgot the date.	2	receive any information as part of that call that
3 4	Q How did you find out that Gabby had been located?	3	convinced you that whatever had happened to Gabby, Briar did it?
5	A So I was sitting with Rick Stafford in my	5	A That's a specific question. So, no, it wasn't
6	kitchen because Jim, my husband, had called from Wyoming	6	like he knew how she passed. So no.
7	and said, Are you I need to have a phone call with you	7	Q Okay. Did there come to be a point in time in
8	all. And we made sure that it was all of us, Joe, Tara,	8	which you did receive information from some source,
9	myself, Jim, and Rick. And	9	whether it's the medical examiner or law enforcement or
10	Q Were you all physically together?	10	anyone else, where someone told you, This is how we
11	A No. It was just	11	believe the cause of death occurred?
12	Q It was like a conference call?	12	A Yes.
13	A Yes. Me, Rick, Jim was in Wyoming, and Joe and	13	Q How long after the 19th did you get that
14	Tara were in Florida. And he told us that they they	14	information?
		14	
15	located her, and it was the Teton County Search and		A Maybe a week, week and a half.
16	Rescue that located her.	16	Q How did you get that information?
17 19	Q Had Jim gone out to Wyoming to try and help with the search?	17	A I believe it was the FBI. They let us know
18		18	preemptively before their press conference what had
19 20	A Yes.	19	happened.
20	Q Did you have any other friends or family that	20	Q Do you recall who you spoke with at the FBI
21	went out to Wyoming with Jim or met Jim there?	21	about the cause of Gabby's death?
22	A Yeah. His friend Gary went with him.	22	A Yes. I don't remember his name. He was out in
23	Q What's Gary's last name?	23	Wyoming. I can't I'm sorry. I just don't remember
24	A Rider, R-I-D-E-R.	24	his name.
25	Q Do you recall when Jim went to Wyoming, was	25	Q That's all right.
1	Page 130 he going to a specific location, or was he going to meet	1	A Yeah. Page 132
2	with people and then maybe get directed to a specific	2	Q What do you remember that FBI agent from
3	location?	3	Wyoming telling you about Gabby's death?
4	A They were going to Jackson Hole. I guess they	4	A That the cause of death was strangulation.
5	were trying to figure out where she was going to be	5	Q Did the FBI agent at that time tell you they
6	located. He did speak to law enforcement out there.	6	had any suspects?
7	They were helping.	7	A I don't remember.
8	Q Where she was ultimately found, was that a	8	Q In terms of whatever conclusions you were
	place that you knew she either had visited or would be	9	drawing in your own mind, were you thinking that anyone
	visiting on the itinerary?		
10	A No.	10 11	other than Brian was the cause of Gabby's death at that time?
12			
		12	A No. Q Based on everything you knew, it had to be
13	had been located but she was not alive and I'm trying	13	Q Based on everything you knew, it had to be Brian?
14	to find a different word than "surprised" because that's		
15	a terrible word to use here but were you were you	15 16	A Yes.
16	surprised that she had been found and was no longer		Q Was your was that basically the same thought
17	alive?	17	you had when you found out Gabby was dead on the 19th?
18	A I wouldn't say surprised.	18	A Yes.
19	Q I didn't like that word either.	19	Q It was Brian?
20	A It's just shock.	20	A Yes.
04	Q The reality of it?	21	Q In terms of your sense of sadness and loss, did
21	A Yes.	22	finding Gabby make that any better at all or did it just
22			change it from being cad and upset about the upcortainty
22 23	Q It it went from something that was	23	change it from being sad and upset about the uncertainty
22	 Q It it went from something that was conceptual to something that was real? A Correct. 	23 24 25	to being sad and upset about the outcome? A My emotions didn't change much. I was



	Page 133		Page 135
1	consistently in shock, upset, angry.	1	A Yes. That's why I couldn't figure out how they
2	Q In terms of what you were angry about or who	2	weren't talking because, in my mind, that's what I would
3	you were angry with, help me understand that, when	3	do.
4	Gabby's body is discovered. What what when you're	4	Q If Brian's parents would have reached out to
5	feeling this anger, is it anger at the situation? Is it	5	you and said, Nichole, he's not talking to us, we don't
6	anger at the unfairness? Is it anger at Brian?	6	know what happened, would you have believed them?
7	A All of it, plus I would say my anger was more	7	A I don't know.
8	geared towards Brian and his it's funny because I I	8	Q When you say "turn Brian in," at some point in
9	always tell people this. I was actually more angry at	9	time, law enforcement knew Brian was home at the house
10	his parents than him, even though he did it, because I	10	from what you were told; correct?
11	felt like why didn't they help.	11	A Yes.
12	And it's hard, because he's sitting here, but	12	Q Do you know why they just didn't arrest him?
13	obviously I was really angry that he was helping them as	13	A Well, they didn't have a crime.
14	well.	14	Q Would you agree with me that, if Brian didn't
15	Q Mr. Bertolino?	15	tell his parents he committed a crime, they didn't have a
16	A Yes.	16	crime to turn him in for either?
17	Q And when you say you were angry at	17	A I agree with that.
18	Mr. Bertolino for helping them, what do you mean by that?	18	Q Is the premise, though, you just cannot believe
19	A I mean, he's acting as their attorney, so he's	19	he didn't tell him?
20	obviously guiding them. And I felt like if they know,	20	A It just doesn't make sense, correct. Why not
21	then he knows and everybody knows, and they're just	21	ask him to talk if he didn't if they didn't know
22	working together at that point. So that upset me.	22	anything, why not ask?
23	Q If if if time could be turned back and	23	Q And what I'm trying to do is and tell me if
24	not back far enough where Gabby's death could be	24	I'm off base on this from your perspective, Brian
25	prevented but now we're in this time frame where it's	25	leaves with Gabby. They're on this trip. You know about
1	Page 134 September 14, 2021, and the Laundries had said something	1	Page 136 the August 12th incident at a minimum. Gabby can't be
2	different, what is it that you would have wanted them to	2	found. Brian's back with her van and isn't saying
3	say?	3	anything.
4	A That's hard. That's hard to answer because I	4	And when you put all of those things together,
5	don't I don't know. Whatever information they had, it	5	you say to yourself, There's no good explanation for
6	would have been nice if they shared it.	6	this; is that fair?
7	Q Have you have you tried to imagine or	7	A I don't know if "there's no good explanation"
8	envision how things could have been different if Gabby's	8	is the right wording.
9	parents would have shared more information sorry if	9	Q Okay. What's a better description?
10	Brian's parents would have shared more information?	10	A It was none of it made sense, but if you
11	A Yes.	11	look at the big picture of him being home with the van
12	Q And what is the information that when you	12	without her, that makes sense. It's obvious.
13	think about it, what is the information that you wanted	13	Q All right.
14	to hear from them?	14	A Yeah.
15	A Well, I would want them to turn him in, first	15	Q It was obvious to you?
16	of all, and share whatever he told them.	16	A Yes.
17	So the 14th was past that point, although he	17	Q Okay.
18	just it would have been nice for them to just help.	18	A And everybody else.
19	She was supposed to be their daughter-in-law, so	19	Q Right. And so I guess my question is I
20	Q And I'm not suggesting that there was any	20	don't guess my question my question is: Law
21	requirement for you to do what I'm about to say or or	21	enforcement knows that exact same set of facts?
22	that it was right or needed in any way, but while this	22	A Yes.
23	was going on, did you ever try to put yourself in the	23	Q They know where Brian is; right? At least for
24	mindset of Brian's parents and try to imagine what it was	24	some period of time?
25	like to be in their position during all of this?	25	A Supposedly.
	~		··· -



	Page 137		Page 139
1	Q But they don't arrest him?	1	Q Did Joe Petito attend that meeting as well?
2	A Right.	2	A Yes.
3	Q And from your perspective, even if Brian hadn't	3	Q Getting back to September 19th, on that date,
4	said anything to his mom and dad directly, they knew that		Mr. Bertolino issued another statement. And if you still
5	same set of facts and they should have turned him in?	5	have Exhibit 2
6	A I think that they would have questioned things.	6	A Yes.
7	It didn't make any sense. If I'm them, where is Gabby?	7	Q it's Page 6, Paragraph 38, where the Second
8	My future daughter-in-law, where is she? So	8	Amended Complaint identifies it as, quote: "The news
9	Q And I'm still with you.	9	about Gabby Petito is heartbreaking. The Laundrie family
10	A Uh-huh.	10	prays for Gabby and her family," end quote.
11	Q And if and this is a big if. If Brian	11	Do you see that?
12	doesn't answer, changes the subject, says "I don't want	12	A Uh-huh. Yes.
13	to talk about that," what is it you think Brian's parents	13	Q Yes?
14	should have then done?	14	A Yes.
15	A I don't know.	15	Q Did you actually know of that statement on
16	Q Another, kind of, hypothetical, because we're	16	September 19, 2021?
17	just asking those types of questions, if Brian's parents	17	A I don't remember.
18	did have a conversation with Brian and said, Brian, I	18	Q Do you remember when you either heard it or saw
19	don't know what happened, you're not talking to us, but	19	it for the first time?
20	you need to go turn yourself in and tell law enforcement	20	A I don't remember when, but I did I did see
21	what you know, and Brian says, I'll do it but I need a	21	it and hear of it.
22	few days, would that be understandable to you?	22	Q At some point?
23	A No.	23	A Yes.
24	Q Just because the few days	24	Q Do you know how close in time it was to
25	A There's a person missing.	25	September 19th? Was it that day or the next day or
1	Page 138 Q Have you ever had a situation with a close	1	sometime later? Page 140
	friend or family member where they confided in you that	2	A I think it was either the day of or the day
3	they had done something wrong and you turned them in for		after.
4	something?	4	Q When you either read it or heard it or saw it
5	A No.	5	for the first time, what was your or what were your
6	Q Just knowing yourself, if presented with that,	6	thoughts and feelings in response to the statement: "The
7	do you believe your first course of action would be to	7	news about Gabby Petito is heartbreaking. The Laundrie
	try to get that person to do the right thing?	8	family prays for Gabby and her family"?
9	A Yes.	9	A It just felt like it was just words. Not
10	Q Getting back to the meeting with the FBI in	10	sincere.
11	Tampa, at that meeting did they share with you any	11	Q Was there any statement that you think
12	evidence which led them to conclusively identify Brian is	12	Mr. Bertolino could have issued at that time that would
13	the one who did this?	13	have felt more sincere to you?
14	A Yes.	14	A No.
15	Q What was that?	15	MR. MELTZ: All right. Let's take a short
16	A It was I can't remember how they explained	16	break, and I'm probably getting really near the end,
	it all.	17	too, just so you know.
17	With their their cell phone tracking and	18	THE WITNESS: Okay.
		19	MR. MELTZ: But we're we're covering a lot
17 18 19	their pings and all that stuff and social media and all		6
18 19	their pings and all that stuff and social media and all the other evidence, that they watched him drive home and		of dround, so thank you.
18 19 20	the other evidence, that they watched him drive home and	20	of ground, so thank you. (Whereupon. a brief recess was taken at
18 19 20 21	the other evidence, that they watched him drive home and he was texting, pretending that she was alive on his	20 21	(Whereupon, a brief recess was taken at
18 19 20 21 22	the other evidence, that they watched him drive home and he was texting, pretending that she was alive on his phone; it just all added up that they believed he was the	20 21 22	(Whereupon, a brief recess was taken at 1:47 p.m., and the deposition resumed at 2:02 p.m.)
18 19 20 21 22 23	the other evidence, that they watched him drive home and he was texting, pretending that she was alive on his phone; it just all added up that they believed he was the main suspect.	20 21 22 23	(Whereupon, a brief recess was taken at 1:47 p.m., and the deposition resumed at 2:02 p.m.) BY MR. MELTZ:
18 19 20 21 22	the other evidence, that they watched him drive home and he was texting, pretending that she was alive on his phone; it just all added up that they believed he was the main suspect.	20 21 22	(Whereupon, a brief recess was taken at 1:47 p.m., and the deposition resumed at 2:02 p.m.)



	Page 141		Page 143
1	Getting back to the meeting with the FBI in	1	Q Did Mr. Bertolino ever, to your knowledge,
2	Tampa, after both Brian and Gabby had been discovered,	2	contact you directly?
3	did the FBI share any information with you that suggested	3	A No.
4	that Brian's parents had been trying to assist him to	4	Q The September 14th statement that we described
5	flee the area, flee the country, conceal the crime? Did	5	and the texts, was that emailed to you or forwarded to
6	the FBI share any of that type of information with you?	6	you directly by Mr. Bertolino or someone in his office?
7	A What they shared with us was the information	7	A No.
8	that they had, which was the emails, phone calls, the	8	MR. MELTZ: Ms. Schmidt, that's all the
9	letter that was written.	9	questions that I have for you. Mr. Luka will have
10	And when they spoke to them, when he went	10	some.
11	missing, they shared that I'm trying to get the	11	On a personal note, given the subject matter we
12	wording right. Hold on a second. The conversations they	12	
			had to talk about, I really appreciate your time
13	had with them were strange, that Christopher seemed very	13	through the process, and your first deposition ever
14	nervous, Roberta was very calm. They didn't really seem	14	is now almost over.
15	forthcoming about the information. They didn't seem	15	THE WITNESS: Okay.
16	concerned that he was missing.	16	MR. MELTZ: And there's no way it was an
17	But, no, they didn't they didn't come out	17	enjoyable experience, I'm assuming, but I hope it
18	and say, The parents, they're looking, like, pretty	18	was, in some ways, a positive one. So thank you for
19	guilty here. They didn't come out and say those words.	19	your time with it.
20	Q Okay.	20	MR. LUKA: Hi. Good afternoon, Ms. Schmidt.
21	A Yeah.	21	THE WITNESS: Hi.
22	Q And did you have some conversation with the FBI	22	MR. LUKA: I'm Matt Luka. I represent the
23	about what whether the FBI thought the parents had	23	Laundries.
24	committed or aided and abetted some type of crime?	24	(Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was
25	A I don't remember. I don't believe so, but I	25	held.)
1	don't remember. That that day was a lot.	1	Page 144 CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	Q Understand.	2	BY MR. LUKA:
3	The FBI interview with the parents, Brian's	3	Q So, Mrs. Schmidt, thank you for being here. I
4	parents	4	know, just like Mr. Meltz said, these topics are very
5	A Yes.	5	difficult for you. I want you to know that I have a lot
6 7	Q that they described to you, was that before	6	of sympathy for you. I have a family too. I can't
7	or after Gabby had been found?	7	imagine the range of emotions that you've gone through.
8	A It was after Gabby, before Brian.	8	Now, as you know, I haven't come into this case
9	Q And, then, getting back to communications		until this lawsuit was filed and so I wasn't had no
10	involving Mr. Bertolino, we talked about the	10	knowledge of everything that kind of preceded that.
11	September 14th one and we talked about the September 19th	11	I don't know you and, really, the only thing I
12		12	know about Gabby is what I've seen in the news.
13	Was there ever a communication that	13	So is there anything that you would want me to
14	Mr. Bertolino issued that was directed to you? In other	14	know about Gabby?
15	words, not a statement for the public or a press release	15	Please take your time. I know this is hard.
16	or news, but it was a statement directed specifically	16	I'm sorry.
17	towards you?	17	A Just she was strong-headed and wanted to she
18	MR. REILLY: Objection to form.	18	wanted to be successful. Whatever she did, she did it
19	You can answer.	19	perfectly.
	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't I don't	20	She's helped a lot of people in her passing, so
20	remember.	21	I'm proud of her.
20	Temember.		Q I appreciate you sharing that. Thank you. It
20 21	BY MR. MELTZ:	22	
20 21 22	BY MR. MELTZ:	22 23	
20 21 22 23	BY MR. MELTZ: Q It's okay. Let me ask let me ask a	23	does it does help.
20 21 22	BY MR. MELTZ:		



	Page 145		Page 147
1	And I do want to apologize in advance if any of my	1	August 28th or 29th, her email was sent to Brian. So
2	questions seem like they're insensitive.	2	But just that, the phone calls, they were kind
3	A Okay.	3	of alluding to "let's look at what's going on here,"
4	Q I don't intend that in any way. It's just a	4	S0
5	very difficult subject matter, and, obviously, we're	5	Q Right. And I know you mentioned earlier that,
6	have a lawsuit here, so we kind of have to go through	6	with regard to the phone calls, all you had was the
7	this stuff.	7	the fact that a phone call occurred; there was actually
8	And I I also know that you have strong	8	no substance that they had?
9	feelings about my clients. You may have strong feelings	9	A Correct.
10	about me.	10	Q And they had you mentioned the one email
11	Is there anything that you would just like to	11	about removing the stain. Were there any other emails
12	say to me before we get started?	12	that you that stick out in your mind?
13	A No. I just think you're very nice.	13	A I don't remember.
14	Q I appreciate that.	14	Q About how many emails were there, if you
15	MR. MELTZ: Hey, hey, hey.	15	recall?
16	MR. LUKA: Yeah. Yeah. Not as nice as	16	A It may have only been the one, to be honest.
17	Mr. Meltz, but yeah.	17	I I don't remember.
18	THE WITNESS: But I get you guys are doing your	18	Q And how about text messages? Were there any
19	job.	19	text messages that were discussed?
20	BY MR. LUKA:	20	A They did not show us text messages.
21	Q Yes. And, honestly, you are very nice as well,	21	Q And did they indicate that they weren't showing
22	and you've been very nice with us today, which we we	22	you text messages because there were no text messages or
23	very much appreciate it because this could have been much	23	they just didn't feel like they were of evidentiary
24	more difficult if you weren't such a nice person, so I	24	value?
25	really appreciate that.	25	A I don't know why. They just didn't didn't
1	Page 146 MR. REILLY: I'm anxious to see if you say that	1	Page 148 have them.
2	tomorrow.	2	Q Now, I know you mentioned earlier that your
2	THE WITNESS: You'd be surprised. You'd be	3	your first contact with the media was somebody reaching
4	surprised.	4	out to you to have a press conference where you could
5	MR. LUKA: Yeah. Tomorrow might be different.	5	promote the fact that Gabby was missing to try to get the
6	BY MR. LUKA:	6	word out; is that right?
7	Q So when we left off with Mr. Meltz, he asked	7	A Yes.
8	you about an FBI meeting that occurred, after Gabby was	8	Q And that was September 11th or 12th?
	found but before Brian was found, where you discussed	9	A That was probably around the 12th or 13th.
10	some emails, phone calls.	10	Q And was that a local media outlet or was it a
11		11	national media outlet?
	A It was after Brian was found as well		
	A It was after Brian was found as well. Q It was after?		
12	Q It was after?	12	A It was New York national news.
12 13	Q It was after? A Yes.	12 13	A It was New York national news.Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role
12 13 14	Q It was after?A Yes.Q Okay. I apologize.	12 13 14	A It was New York national news.Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media?
12 13 14 15	Q It was after?A Yes.Q Okay. I apologize.A Just to correct you.	12 13 14 15	A It was New York national news.Q And do you know if law enforcement had any rolein contacting the media?A I don't believe so.
12 13 14 15 16	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about 	12 13 14 15 16	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have 	12 13 14 15 16 17	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have helped him flee. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't say to you that it might be helpful if the media was
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have helped him flee. And you mentioned that they showed you some 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't say to you that it might be helpful if the media was aware of your story?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have helped him flee. And you mentioned that they showed you some emails. What were those emails? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't say to you that it might be helpful if the media was aware of your story? A No, she didn't.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have helped him flee. And you mentioned that they showed you some emails. What were those emails? A I remember I don't know if it was more than 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't say to you that it might be helpful if the media was aware of your story? A No, she didn't. Q Did she offer any assistance in trying to get
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have helped him flee. And you mentioned that they showed you some emails. What were those emails? A I remember I don't know if it was more than one. I remember a specific one. It was very cryptic. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't say to you that it might be helpful if the media was aware of your story? A No, she didn't. Q Did she offer any assistance in trying to get the word out about Gabby's disappearance, either through
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have helped him flee. And you mentioned that they showed you some emails. What were those emails? A I remember I don't know if it was more than one. I remember a specific one. It was very cryptic. It said something about how to get a stain out of a 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't say to you that it might be helpful if the media was aware of your story? A No, she didn't. Q Did she offer any assistance in trying to get the word out about Gabby's disappearance, either through the media or any other way?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have helped him flee. And you mentioned that they showed you some emails. What were those emails? A I remember I don't know if it was more than one. I remember a specific one. It was very cryptic. It said something about how to get a stain out of a shirt, and it was sent, I feel, like, maybe 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't say to you that it might be helpful if the media was aware of your story? A No, she didn't. Q Did she offer any assistance in trying to get the word out about Gabby's disappearance, either through the media or any other way? A I don't believe so.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q It was after? A Yes. Q Okay. I apologize. A Just to correct you. Q So and Mr. Meltz was asking you about evidence of the possibility that Brian's parents may have helped him flee. And you mentioned that they showed you some emails. What were those emails? A I remember I don't know if it was more than one. I remember a specific one. It was very cryptic. It said something about how to get a stain out of a 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A It was New York national news. Q And do you know if law enforcement had any role in contacting the media? A I don't believe so. Q So when when you first discussed this case with Detective Barry, Detective Barry didn't didn't say to you that it might be helpful if the media was aware of your story? A No, she didn't. Q Did she offer any assistance in trying to get the word out about Gabby's disappearance, either through the media or any other way?



	Page 149		Page 151
1	ways that you could that you could get the word out?	1	A No, not the first contact.
2	A I don't remember.	2	Q Okay. Not the first contact?
3	Q And I know you mentioned that your friend I	3	A That was at the meeting.
4	think her name was Jackie her husband was a police	4	Q Okay. So that would have been actually weeks
5	officer	5	later
6	A Right.	6	A Yes.
7	Q with the Suffolk County police.	7	Q than your first contact.
8	A Uh-huh.	8	So I so you don't know whether at the
9	Q Is the Suffolk County police different than	9	within the September 12th-13th time frame, whether the
10	the I'm going to pronounce this incorrectly Pat	10	FBI was in possession of anyone's phone records, whether
11	Pat	11	they be Brian's, the Laundrie parents', Gabby's, anybody?
12	A It was Pat the Patchogue precinct is part	12	A Correct.
13	of the Suffolk County Police Department, yes.	13	Q Now, did the FBI ever discuss with you any
14	Q And so then did Jackie's husband help you set	14	searches they conducted? And when I say "searches," I
15	up the meeting with Detective Barry?	15	don't mean necessarily the search for Gabby, but searches
16	A He didn't set it up, but he told me to go. He	16	for evidence, like searches of the van, searches of
17	said, Just go there. Instead of calling, he said, Go.	17	property, things like that?
18	Q Now, in that in that time frame of	18	A They let us know that the van was searched and
19	September 11th, September 12th, did the did the	19	that it was very clean. I don't remember when they went
20	police whoever you talked to, whether it was Suffolk	20	to the house to get the items, but that was the only
21	County, FBI, did they give you any indication that Brian	21	other time they went with a warrant, to retrieve the
22	was the primary suspect at that time?	22	items from the house that came out of the van and that
23	A No. They didn't use those words because they	23	belonged to Gabby and Brian.
24	can't do that unless they have evidence.	24	Q So in terms in terms of search warrants,
25	Q So if they but putting aside the the sort	25	they did execute a search warrant at the Laundries'
1	Page 150 of legal baggage that the term "suspect" carries, did	1	Page 152 parents' house?
2	they say that he was the person of interest or use any	2	A Yes.
3	other terms to describe that he was going to be the focus	3	Q And did they execute a search warrant for the
4	of their investigation?	4	van, or was the van already in their possession?
5	A They were talking about him a lot, asking a lot	5	A They the night of the 11th, the van they
6	of questions about him. And I don't remember when it was	6	told the police they could take the van. They willingly
7	when he became a person of interest with her because	7	let the van go to the North Port police.
8	he used her her bank card or something. So he, at	8	Q Okay. So the police did take possession of the
	that time, became I think there was a warrant out for		van that first contact with the Laundries on
10	his arrest. I just don't remember the dates.	10	September 11th?
11	Q Okay. So when you say that "there was a	11	A Yes.
12	warrant out for his arrest," that that would have been	12	Q Now, were there any other any other search
13	after September 12th-13th time frame; is that correct?	13	warrants, as far as you know, for any other areas,
14	A Yes. It was I don't even remember if it was	14	what whatever they might be, anything in Wyoming, any
15	after when she was found. I I'm just forgetting.	15	place in New York, anything like that?
16	Q And the warrant like you said, the warrant	16	A I am not sure.
17	did not relate to Gabby's death; it related to the use of	17	Q So, obviously, you've said today that you were
18	the credit card?	18	hoping that the Laundries or Brian would come forward
19	A Correct.	19	with information. And you said that you were unsure
20	Q And by the time if you recall, by the time	20	whether the authorities were trying to contact Brian or
		20 21	the Laundries in order to do that. At least you were
21 22	that warrant came out, had Brian already been missing? A I believe so.	21 22	
			you I think you said that you weren't sure if they
23	Q Now, I think you also said that, on your first	23 24	were doing that.
24	contact with the FBI, they discussed phone calls with	24 25	A I just don't remember.
25	you?	25	Q Okay.



	Page 153		Page 155
1	A No.	1	watching appeared to be a 24-hour news feed of outside
2	Q How about do you know if the media was	2	their house in their neighborhood?
3	putting pressure on the Laundries to make a statement?	3	A Yes.
4	A I I don't know. I was focusing on our side	4	Q Now, within the discovery, within the
5	of things.	5	interrogatories, you referenced a tweet by the North Port
6	Q What on your side of things, were you	6	police chief.
7	hopeful that whether it be law enforcement or the	7	Do you remember what that tweet said?
8	media, that outside forces would put pressure on the	8	A Oh, Chief Garrison said something about I
9	Laundries to make some kind of statement?	9	think he was asking the Laundries to to please speak
10	A I think I would have been I was hopeful that	10	or something like along those lines.
11	the police were doing their job. I didn't care if the	11	Q So along the lines of requesting that the
12	media were doing anything. I just wanted the police to	12	Laundries either make a public statement or a private
13	do their job.	13	statement to them?
14	Q Now, you did seem to mention earlier that you	14	A Yes.
15	were not satisfied with what the North Port police had	15	Q Were there were there any other, I guess,
16	done, that you felt like the FBI had done a better job;	16	inquires, whether public or private, by law enforcement
17	is that correct?	17	prior to September prior to the September 14th
18	A For the most part, yes.	18	statement other than that tweet?
19	Q Okay. What what is it that the North Port	19	A I don't I don't know. I don't think so.
20	police did not do that you wish they had done?	20	Q Now, during that during that time frame,
21	A They never actually physically saw Brian. So	21	were was law enforcement in daily contact with you?
22	it would have been nice if they just knew that he was	22	A For the most part, yes.
23	actually there. Because they didn't even know he went	23	Q How many how many times a day do you think
24	missing. They would have seen him leave, apparently.	24	you talked to somebody from law enforcement?
25	They told us they were watching the house, but they	25	A I would say at least once.
			-
1	didn't see him leave, so	1	Page 156 Q And were they providing you with information
2	Q And did when Brian left the house, did he	2	about their investigation?
3	leave in a car?	3	A I can't remember. Like, it's updates that was
4	A That was the story that was told.	4	going on. Questions they had for us. You know, the FBI
5	Q And, now, at in that time frame of, let's	5	was mostly who we talked to, and they just needed more
6	say, you know, September 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, there	6	information.
7	were news vans parked outside the Laundries' property; is	7	Q So do you do you recall any of those
8	that correct?	8	conversations providing any particularly interesting
9	A Probably.	9	information, at least to you, at the time?
10	Q I know were you were you following the	10	A God, I don't remember. I'm sure there was. I
11	news very closely?	11	just don't remember.
12	A Yes. Yes, I was.	12	Q It's okay if you don't remember.
12	A fest fest was. And WFLA, which, I guess, is the local news	12	A Yeah.
13	-	13	
	station around here, was the one that I would watch the most. And just to put it out there, I did not agree that		Q Now, when at the time that the North Port
15		15 16	police chief made the tweet, you really wanted the
16	they were standing in front of their house screaming at	16 17	Laundries to make a statement; is that right?
17	them.	17 10	A Not necessarily a statement but just somebody
18	Q But there were protesters outside	18	to talk to somebody, the police, whoever.
19	A Yes.	19	Q So you were
20	Q of the house?	20	A Whatever they knew.
21	A Yeah.	21	Q you were you were hoping they would say
22	Q Do you do you know how those protesters were	22	anything?
23	organized?	23	A Yes. Anything
24	A No.	24	Q Anything to
25	Q But the the news coverage that you were	25	A to help.
	<u> </u>		



	Page 157		Page 159
1	Q Anything to anybody?	1	A After. I believe it was after.
2	A Yes.	2	Q And do you know do you know who first
3	Q Now, what what specifically, like, what	3	obtained the video of the traffic stop in Moab?
4	were you hoping to get from them?	4	A I don't know who that was.
5	A Any information they had that could lead to my	5	Q Did the did the FBI obtain that and share it
6	daughter and what happened.	6	with you?
7	Q And was it frustrating when they didn't speak?	7	A They did not share it with me.
8	A Yes.	8	Q So the first time you saw it was when the
9	Q Did the did the FBI or any of the other law	9	public saw it?
10	enforcement agencies advise you that it was unlikely that	10	A Yes.
11	they would speak?	11	Q And prior to that, nobody had given you any
12	A I don't believe so.	12	indication that that video existed?
13	Q So when when when they let you know that	13	A Correct.
14	they had an attorney and that they wanted to speak	14	Q And then you also said that Brian went home for
15	through their attorney, they didn't have a conversation	15	a few days following that trip.
16	with you about that it was likely unlikely that either	16	A Yes.
17	Brian or the Laundrie parents would provide a statement?	17	Q During that time that Brian was gone, did you
18	A I don't remember.	18	have any conversations with Gabby about coming home?
19	Q Did the FBI or any other law enforcement agency	19	A Yes.
20	prepare you in any way for a potential statement?	20	Q And what was her response?
21	A No.	21	A That she wanted to finish the trip.
22	Q Were you prepared for them to say nothing?	22	Q Did you did you have any conversations with
23	A To say nothing?	23	her about whether it would be a good idea for Brian to
24	Q To say nothing?	24	even come back?
25	A At the time, I was used to them saying nothing	25	A I don't remember.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	up to that point, yes.	1	Q Did you encourage her to tell Brian just to
2	Q So is it fair to say that you were hoping that	2	stay in Florida?
3	they would speak, but you were expecting they probably	3	A I don't remember.
4	wouldn't?	4	Q Now, with regard to the criminal investigation,
5	A Yes. That's fair.	5	I know you've probably since you've attended all the
6	Q Now, I'm sorry to jump back. You mentioned	6	motion hearings, you've probably heard us talk about that
7	earlier that Brian and Gabby had gone on a cross-country	7	there's nothing in the complaint that alleges a criminal
	trip to California and Oregon?	8	investigation.
9	A Yes.	9	Do you dispute that there was a criminal
10	Q How long was that trip?	10	investigation?
11	A Maybe two months. Maybe a little less than two	11	A I don't I need some help. I don't
12	months.	12	understand. When was when like, when there was a
13	Q And did they leave from New York and return to	13	criminal investigation against
14	New York?	14	Q Well, that there
15	A Yes.	15	A Brian?
16	Q And did as far as you know, were there any	16	Q Yes. Against Brian? Against anybody?
17	problems on that trip?	17	A I don't believe there was technically
18	A No.	18	criminal other than the
19	Q Sorry. I've got a lot of notes here, and I	19	Q Well
20	just want to I don't want to ask you the same	20	A credit card.
104	questions that we've already gone through.	21	Q Well, the obviously, the FBI was
21		22	investigating your daughter's disappearance.
22	With regard to the incident that occurred in	-	
22 23	Moab, Utah, did the lawsuit that you filed against the	23	A Yes.
22	-	23 24 25	A Yes.Q As was the North Port Police Department.Yes? They were as well?



3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 161 A I believe it was, yes, but because he he passed, I guess it was no longer a criminal investigation at that point, so it's confusing to me. Q And I understand. Maybe maybe using the word "investigation" so there were law enforcement agencies involved investigating A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 163 A No. I don't believe so. Q Do you think that if the Laundrie parents were not within the scope of the law enforcement inquiry, that they may have been more likely to speak? A I don't know.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at that point, so it's confusing to me. Q And I understand. Maybe maybe using the word "investigation" so there were law enforcement agencies involved investigating	3 4 5	not within the scope of the law enforcement inquiry, that they may have been more likely to speak?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And I understand. Maybe maybe using the word "investigation" so there were law enforcement agencies involved investigating	4 5	they may have been more likely to speak?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Maybe maybe using the word "investigation" so there were law enforcement agencies involved investigating	5	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"investigation" so there were law enforcement agencies involved investigating		A I don't know.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	involved investigating	6	
8 9 10 11 12 13			Q Did either you or your attorney or Joe or
9 10 11 12 13	A Yes.	7	anybody connected with you ever ask law enforcement to
10 11 12 13		8	give the Laundries immunity or some other assurance that
11 12 13	Q the disappearance of Gabby?	9	they were not would not be charged with any kind of
12 13	A Yes.	10	crime?
13	Q And they were investigating whether there was	11	A I don't remember. I don't think so.
	foul play?	12	Q Did did the FBI or any law enforcement
	A Yes.	13	agency ever discuss with you the possibility of giving
14	Q They were investigating whether or not Brian or	14	them immunity?
15	perhaps somebody else may have been responsible for her	15	A No.
16	disappearance and ultimate death?	16	Q Did the did the FBI or any other law
17	A I'm assuming, yes.	17	enforcement agency discuss with you any other strategies
18	Q Did they other than Brian, did they ever	18	for trying to get the Laundries to provide information?
19	have any theories about what might have happened to her?	19	A No. No.
20	A No.	20	Q Do you know if any of those law enforcement
21	Q So just so just so I we have it all	21	agencies had any discussions with Mr. Bertolino to try to
22	correct, so the the law enforcement agencies that you	22	convince them to try to convince him to get the
23	interacted with were in Suffolk County, in North Port,	23	Laundries to speak?
24	Florida, the FBI, and then police in Wyoming?	24	A No. I don't I don't know.
25	A Yes.	25	Q And, now, earlier, Mr. Meltz gave you a few
1	Page 162 Q And were there any other law enforcement	1	Page 164 hypotheticals about, you know, what about what the
2	agencies that you had contact with?	2	Laundries could have done in certain situations.
3	A It's possible the parks police were helping out	3	In your mind, if Brian either was unwilling or
4	that way as well. There were so many involved. So	4	unable to communicate with his parents about Gabby's
5	Q Now, I know in your meeting with the FBI they	5	disappearance, what do you think they should have done to
6	at least provided you with some information that	6	make him talk about that?
7	indicated they were they looked into whether	7	A I think, if he didn't communicate with them,
8	Chris Laundrie and Roberta Laundrie had anything to do	8	that when it came out in the news that she was missing,
9	with any any part of this situation, whether that be	9	that they would have tried to help in some way publicly.
10	Brian's disappearance, anything like that; is that	10	Q Now so let let me understand if I have
11	correct?	11	this timeline of events and if this is consistent with
12	A Did they come out and you're asking me if	12	your memory is that Brian went missing on
13	they came out and said, We are investigating Chris and	13	September 13th, 2021?
	Roberta?	14	A Which was reported, I believe, on the 17th,
15	Q Yes.	15	which they said was the 13th, yes.
16	A I don't I don't believe they said those	16	Q Okay. So on the 17th, it was reported that, as
17	words, no.	17	of the 13th, he had been missing?
18	Q Did you, though, form an opinion as to whether	18	A Correct.
	or not the Laundrie parents should be part of the	19	Q And, then, on September 14th, the North Port
	investigation?	20	police found Brian's car at the Myakkahatchee preserve?
21	A Yes.	21	A That's what I heard, uh-huh.
22	Q And did you communicate that to anybody?	22	Q And did and on September 14th, did somebody
23	A Probably probably the FBI, yes. Yes.	23	from law enforcement inform you of that of that
24	Q Did your attorney have any conversations with	24	evidence?
	any law enforcement agencies about the Laundrie parents?	25	A The car?



	Page 165		Page 167
1	Q The car?	1	in Brian being convicted of the crime?
2	A Oh, I don't remember.	2	A I think it would have been helpful, yes.
3	Q Or or do you recall if you found out	3	Q Do you feel like your animosity toward the
4	found that out through the news or	4	Laundries has anything to do with Brian not being here?
5	A I don't remember.	5	A No.
6	Q And did did they conduct a search of that	6	Q What do you want to have happen to the
7	car?	7	Laundries?
8	A I believe they did. Yes. I think they took	8	A I think thinking that they knew everything
9	the car and searched it or yeah. I don't know.	9	that happened, based on all the evidence that we have and
10	Q And did they reveal any evidence that they	10	we believe they knew, that they just need to be
11	discovered in that car?	11	accountable for that. So
12	A No.	12	Q And in your mind, what does accountability
13	Q Now, I know you discussed that the first time	13	include?
14	you met Chris and Roberta was in your driveway when they	14	A I don't know. I really don't. I just just
15	came over to pick up some of Gabby's items to transport	15	don't think you should be allowed to hide information and
16	them to Florida.	16	get away with it.
17	A Yes.	17	Q So do you feel like they should be punished
18	Q But that you really that was that's the	18	because of what Brian did?
19	only time you've ever met them?	19	A No.
20	A Yes.	20	Q So you feel it's more about them not sharing
21	Q And, then, after that, you really didn't have	21	information; that's really what they did?
22	any contact with them either in person or by phone or	22	A Yes.
23	text or anything like that?	23	Q So, obviously, they did make that make this
24	A No, other than being friends on social media.	24	statement through Mr. Bertolino, which we've discussed.
25	Q Now, I believe in your let me see if I can	25	If they had just not said anything, that still
1	Page 166 find it here. Now, in your in your responses to the	1	Page 168 would have been bad; right?
2	interrogatories and I have them, too, if you want me	2	A Yes. That was frustrating, not speaking.
3	to if you need to refresh your memory, if I or if	3	Q It would have probably made you angry if they
4	you just recall you use a lot of strong terms to	4	just said nothing?
5	describe your feelings toward the Laundries.	5	A It did make me angry that they said nothing,
6	A Uh-huh. Yes.	6	yes.
7	Q And you would agree that you have a lot of	7	Q So, really, for you, the only thing that would
8	animosity toward the Laundries?	8	have provided any relief to your anger and distress would
9	A Yes.	9	have been if they told you everything they knew?
10	Q Do you believe that if Brian were still alive,	10	MR. REILLY: Objection to form.
11	that your animosity would be directed toward him?	11	THE WITNESS: What's that mean?
12	A I don't like hypothetical questions.	12	MR. REILLY: You can answer it. I just
13	Just because I don't know how the situation	13	objected to the form of the question.
14	would have turned out, I can't really answer that.	14	THE WITNESS: Oh.
15	Q Now, when you when you found out that Brian	15	Can you reword it?
16	was dead, did I think earlier you said that you felt	16	BY MR. LUKA:
17	like he took the easy way out. Like, when you found out	17	Q Sure.
18	that he was dead, did you feel like there was going	18	So in your in your thinking at the time,
19	not going to be justice for you?	19	really the only thing that would have provided any relief
20	A I wouldn't I wouldn't say it that way. I	20	for the stress, anger, sadness, whatever the emotions you
21	felt like he wasn't going to do the time for the crime.	21	were experiencing at the time the only thing that
22	He just got to, like, take out take himself out on his	22	would have provided any relief for that would have been
23	own terms.	23	if they had just told you everything that they knew?
24	Q So you feel like it would you would you	24	MR. REILLY: I'll still object to the form, but
25	would at least feel better if there had been some closure	25	you can answer.



	Page 169		Page 171
1	THE WITNESS: I it would have been nice to	1	discussed this, but I I'm going to put the full
2	have them speak on what they knew, yes.	2	statement as an exhibit.
3	BY MR. LUKA:	3	MR. LUKA: So this will be Exhibit 3.
4	Q And, really, anything short of that would have	4	(Statement to Christopher and Roberta Laundrie
5	still been inadequate in your mind?	5	was marked Defendants/Laundries' Exhibit 3 for
6	A It depends on the context and what it is. It's	6	identification.)
7	just words. When they just say words and then they're	7	BY MR. LUKA:
8	meaningless, it's it makes it worse.	8	Q So this is the this is the statement that
9	Q So so, again, your opinion was that the	9	your attorney, Richard Stafford, put out on
10		10	September 16th; is that right?
11	A They were hurtful.	11	A Yes.
12	-	12	MR. LUKA: And this is Exhibit 3, for the
13	statement specifically?	13	record.
14		14	BY MR. LUKA:
15	-	15	Q And I think you said before that he read this
16		16	statement at a press conference?
	-		-
17	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	17 18	A Yes.
			Q Did you have any part in writing this
19	5		statement?
20	5 5	20	A Yes. We did it together.
21	Q Now, you there's an allegation in the	21	Q Now, when you say you "did it together," were
22	•	22	you together in the same room writing it?
23		23	A I don't remember.
24	A Yes.	24	Q And who else had input on this statement?
25	Q Were you aware that they went on that trip at	25	A I believe it was Joe and I talking to Rich
	Page 170		Page 172
1	the time that it occurred?	1	Rick Stafford.
2	A No.	2	Q And what was the what was the goal of this
3	Q Do you remember when you found out that they	3	statement?
4	went on that trip?	4	A I think we were hoping, if we said a little
5	A I don't remember when I found out.	5	more and asked for a little more, that they might want to
6	Q Was it after Gabby was found?	6	give a little more information to us.
7	A I don't remember.	7	
			Q Now, at the time that Mr. Stafford wrote this
8	Q Would it have would it have been during the		letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had
8 9	meeting with the FBI?		
9 10	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that.	9 10	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I
9 10 11	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything,	9 10 11	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know.
9 10 11 12	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip?	9 10 11 12	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe
9 10 11	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made	9 10 11	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito
9 10 11 12	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the	9 10 11 12	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby?
9 10 11 12 13	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made	9 10 11 12 13	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We
9 10 11 12 13 14	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the	9 10 11 12 13 14	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew about that trip.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We believed something bad happened but hoped that we were
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew about that trip.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We believed something bad happened but hoped that we were wrong.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew about that trip. Q And just so it's clear on the record, Cassie is 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We believed something bad happened but hoped that we were wrong. Q So, now, in the in the first paragraph
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew about that trip. Q And just so it's clear on the record, Cassie is Brian Laundrie's sister, Chris and Roberta Laundrie's 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We believed something bad happened but hoped that we were wrong. Q So, now, in the in the first paragraph there, it says: "We understand you are going through a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew about that trip. Q And just so it's clear on the record, Cassie is Brian Laundrie's sister, Chris and Roberta Laundrie's daughter; is that right? 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We believed something bad happened but hoped that we were wrong. Q So, now, in the in the first paragraph there, it says: "We understand you are going through a difficult time and your instinct to protect your son is
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew about that trip. Q And just so it's clear on the record, Cassie is Brian Laundrie's sister, Chris and Roberta Laundrie's daughter; is that right? A Yes. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We believed something bad happened but hoped that we were wrong. Q So, now, in the in the first paragraph there, it says: "We understand you are going through a difficult time and your instinct to protect your son is strong."
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew about that trip. Q And just so it's clear on the record, Cassie is Brian Laundrie's sister, Chris and Roberta Laundrie's daughter; is that right? A Yes. Q How did when you say Cassie said that, how 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We believed something bad happened but hoped that we were wrong. Q So, now, in the in the first paragraph there, it says: "We understand you are going through a difficult time and your instinct to protect your son is strong." What did you mean by that?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 meeting with the FBI? A No. It was before that. Q And do you know what what, if anything, happened on that trip? A All I know is that I believe I heard they made s'mores, and I think that came from Cassie. And the three of them were there with Cassie came to visit and Cassie's two boys. And that's pretty much all I knew about that trip. Q And just so it's clear on the record, Cassie is Brian Laundrie's sister, Chris and Roberta Laundrie's daughter; is that right? A Yes. Q How did when you say Cassie said that, how do you know that Cassie said that? A She said some things on the news. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 letter, do you know if it was his belief that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I can't answer that for him because I don't know. Q Do you know what Joe's belief whether Joe believed and when I say "Joe," I mean Joe Petito whether he believed that Brian had killed Gabby? A I I think we all felt the same way. We believed something bad happened but hoped that we were wrong. Q So, now, in the in the first paragraph there, it says: "We understand you are going through a difficult time and your instinct to protect your son is strong." What did you mean by that? A Well, we figured they knew information but, of



Page 173 1 help protect him from wherever it's coming from. 1 A Yes. 2 Q And was that something that you had discussed 2 Q statement? 3 with with Joe Petito as well? 3 A Yes.	Page 175
3 with with Joe Petito as well? 3 A Yes.	
4 A I'm assuming we discussed this whole letter 4 Q So would you would you agree that	t this
5 together, yes. 5 statement is in response to Mr. Bertolino's	
6 Q Now, within this letter or this statement, 6 A A direct response, yes.	
7 you don't discuss whether Gabby is alive or not; is that 7 Q Now, this statement, as opposed to the formation of the statement of the statem	he
8 correct? 8 September 16th statement, only discusses B	rian coming
9 A Correct. 9 forward.	
10 Q And at the time that this statement was made, 10 A Yes.	
11 were there already searches underway? 11 Q It doesn't say anything about his part	ents
12 A Yes. I believe, in Wyoming, they had already 12 providing any information; is that correct?	
13 started to search in the area. 13 A Correct.	
14 Q And is the area that they were searching in 14 Q And and the last line reads: "The	Schmidt
15 Wyoming, at this time, the area where Gabby was 15 and Petito family implore Brian to come forw	
16 ultimately found? 16 least tell us if we are looking in the right area	
17 A Yes. 17 MR. REILLY: I'm going to object to ye	
18 Q Okay. I'm going to show you another statement 18 question because it says: "The Schmidt	-
19 here. 19 family beg the Laundrie family to not 'rem	
20 MR. LUKA: And this will be Exhibit 4. 20 background."	
21 (Statement 9/14/21 was marked 21 MR. LUKA: Understood. Objection r	noted.
22 Defendants/Laundries' Exhibit 4 for identification.) 22 BY MR. LUKA:	
23 BY MR. LUKA: 23 Q So other other than that	
24 Q And this also appears to be a statement that 24 A Yes.	
25 was issued by either Mr. Stafford or somebody somebody 25 Q reference to the Laundrie family, th	he
Page 174 1 with within your I'll just for lack of a better 1 overall gist seems to be directed toward Brian as	Page 176
2 word, I'll say group; is that correct? 2 to the parents; would you agree with that?	s opposed
3 A Yes. 3 A 3 A 4 Yes.	
4 Q And it looks like this statement was issued on 4 Q Whereas the September 16th statement	coome to
5 September 14th, 2021; is that is that your 5 more address the parents as opposed to Brian; is	
	5 tildt
7 A lf it says that, I'm sure it is. I don't 7 Q So, now, in let me see if I can find it	
8 remember the exact dates. 9 0 And do you remember if this statement was 9 0 And do you remember if this statement was 9 0 0 And do you remember if this statement was	
	ih e
10 published or announced at a press conference, or how was 10 sentence of the paragraph that says "remain in t	
11 it disseminated to the public? 11 background," it says: "How does Brian stay in the line of the one percent who have the one percent who have the line of the one percent who have the one percent who	
12 A I feel like this one was put out through the 12 background when he is the one person who know	ws where
13 media, so probably published. 14 O And did Mr. Stafford write this statement or 14 Do you goe that?	
14 Q And did Mr. Stafford write this statement, or 14 Do you see that? 15 did some hadwales write it? 15 A	
15 did somebody else write it? 16 A Yes. 16 O Se at that at this point did yes halious	
16 A He helped us. 16 Q So at that at this point, did you believe	
17 Q Now, it looks like that statement was issued in 17 that Brian was the one and only person that knew	w wnere
18 response to Mr. Bertolino's September 14th statement. 18 Gabby was located? 10 A We have for a statement. 18 Gabby was located?	
19 And the reason the reason why I say that is 19 A We knew for sure that he did. We felt the	
20 if you see, in quotation marks, it says: "The Schmidt 20 was definitely him. That didn't mean we didn't the	
21 and Petito family beg the Laundrie family not to 'remain 21 somebody else might have known, but we definit	tely knew he
22 in the background." 22 did.	
	to
23 A Yes. 23 Q So the focus of this statement was to try	
24 Q So that that phrase "not to remain in the 24 get Brian to come forward?	



	Page 177		Page 179
1	Q And he obviously did not?	1	(Composite of Photocopies of Text Messages were
2	A Correct.	2	marked Defendants/Laundries' Exhibit 6 for
3	Q So then what what changed between this	3	identification.)
4	statement and then the statement that was issued on	4	BY MR. LUKA:
5	September 16th?	5	Q You produced these text messages in discovery,
6	A I think I don't really remember too much	6	and it appeared if you look kind if you closely at
7	between those couple of days.	7	some of the gray bubbles
8	Q Did did you learn that Brian had gone	8	A Yes.
9	missing between this statement and then the	9	Q they don't appear to have any writing in
10	September 16th statement?	10	them.
11	A I don't believe so because I don't think he was	11	A Yes.
12	reported missing until the 17th, if my dates are correct.	12	Q Do you know why that is?
13	I think we were just getting more frustrated with them	13	A Yes. It happens when I can't remember the
14	not talking, so it was just really another ploy for us	14	specific time. There's a reason why that happens on an
15	to for them to come forward with information.	15	iPhone, and I can't remember why but it it is
16	Q And then sorry finally, this will be	16	something that that happens.
17	Exhibit 5.	17	Q So and if you were to look at your phone
18	(Statement, dated 03-11-22, was marked	18	right now, there would be no text in those bubbles?
19	Defendants/Laundries' Exhibit 5 for identification.)	19	A Correct. Yes. Oh, yes. These are actual
20	BY MR. LUKA:	20	photos, yes.
21	Q And this, again, is a appears to be a	21	Q And are the the bubbles where there's no
22	statement by Richard Stafford on March 11th, 2022.	22	text, are those messages from you to Gabby?
23	A Okay.	23	A Those would have been mine, yes. No. Wait.
24	Q And in this in this statement, it appears	24	Yes, that's my side.
25	to it appears to address this lawsuit is that	25	MR. REILLY: Is that what you were referring
	Page 178		Page 180
1	right? that was it was ultimately filed?	1	to?
2	A I would say so, yes.	2	THE WITNESS: "When storage is low, attachments
3	Q So was there anything about this this	3	get deleted."
4	particular timing of why you felt like the March of	4	So I guess an attachment that gets deleted just
5	2022 was the time to hold Chris and Roberta accountable?	5	turns into a blank bubble.
6	A Well, I know we wanted to as soon as possible.	6	BY MR. LUKA:
7	I remember wanting to hold them accountable. I don't	7	Q Okay. So those attachments would have been
8	know why the specific date of March 11th, but probably	8	something other than texts? They would have been photos?
	because things had to be filed by a certain time. But we	9	
10	were definitely doing it either way.	10	A Possibly, yes. Yes. Or links or something,
11	Q Now, we've obviously discussed some statements	11	yeah.
12	by Mr. Bertolino. We've discussed these statements by	12	MR. LUKA: And then we'll make this Exhibit 7.
13	your attorney. You discussed that you made many public	13	(Gabby's Call Log was marked
14	statements.	14	Defendants/Laundries' Exhibit 7 for identification.)
15	Do you know whether Chris Laundrie,	15	BY MR. LUKA:
16	Roberta Laundrie, or Brian Laundrie ever made any public	16	Q This is a document titled "Gabby's Call Log,"
17	statements?	17	which was produced in discovery.
	A Through	18	A Yes.
18	C C	40	Q Who who created this document?
19	Q Just on their own? Not through an attorney	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19 20	Q Just on their own? Not through an attorney A No.	20	A I got this off is this the one I got? Yeah,
19 20 21	 Q Just on their own? Not through an attorney A No. Q or anybody else? On their own? 	20 21	this is the one I got off of the T-Mobile website back in
19 20 21 22	 Q Just on their own? Not through an attorney A No. Q or anybody else? On their own? A I don't believe so, no. 	20 21 22	this is the one I got off of the T-Mobile website back in September of 2021.
19 20 21 22 23	 Q Just on their own? Not through an attorney A No. Q or anybody else? On their own? A I don't believe so, no. MR. LUKA: And then this is more of a 	20 21 22 23	this is the one I got off of the T-Mobile website back in September of 2021. Q So this is a this is a document that's
19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Just on their own? Not through an attorney A No. Q or anybody else? On their own? A I don't believe so, no. MR. LUKA: And then this is more of a housekeeping issue, but and we'll make this 	20 21 22 23 24	this is the one I got off of the T-Mobile website back in September of 2021. Q So this is a this is a document that's generated by T-Mobile?
19 20 21 22 23	 Q Just on their own? Not through an attorney A No. Q or anybody else? On their own? A I don't believe so, no. MR. LUKA: And then this is more of a 	20 21 22 23	this is the one I got off of the T-Mobile website back in September of 2021. Q So this is a this is a document that's



	Page 181		Page 183
1	Q So this isn't something that you created	1	A I remember the only thing I posted in response
2	yourself?	2	to him was that I said: "Your words are garbage; keep
3	A No. I added the names on top of the phone	3	talking."
4	numbers. That part I I added.	4	I don't remember if it was in response to that
5 6	Q Okay. So you did add that part? A Yes.	5	one. I think it was, but because there was a there
7	Q So the numbers on the top?	6 7	was quite a few statements, so Q And did anybody, again, post anything in
8	A Uh-huh.	8	response about the statement?
9	Q Okay. So then did you, like, cut and paste the	9	A I don't remember, but, yeah, I'm sure.
9 10	spreadsheet part onto this sheet, or how did that how	10	Q Now, you do have an allegation in the complaint
11	did you make this?	11	that Roberta Laundrie blocked you on her cell phone and
12	A No. I I think I put it into possibly a dox	12	Facebook; is that
13	and then just so I could add this information on the	13	A That's what it appeared to be, yeah.
14	top. I was able to download this right from the website,	14	Q Okay. And so how do you how do you know
15	and then I just copied and pasted it over.	15	that she blocked you?
16	Q Now, you discussed a little earlier about	16	A Well, we were friends on Facebook and then
17	your your social media accounts.	17	there was no page at all to be found. So usually when
18	So, within the September 11th, September 12th,	18	somebody blocks you, you cannot see them, any of their
19	September 13th time frame, how would you describe the	19	comments, any of their "likes." They just disappear.
20	nature of your posts?	20	And as far as the iPhone goes, it goes through
21	A Mostly talking about Gabby, continue to look	21	blue. And when it goes through green, either their phone
22	for her, keep spreading the word about her missing,	22	is dead or they blocked you. I assumed that she blocked
23	updating people on whatever might have been going on at	23	me.
24	the time.	24	Q So but do you know if Roberta Laundrie either
25	Q And did your posts, like, change over time at	25	entirely removed her Facebook page or blocked any public
1	Page 182 all?	1	View of her Facebook page?
2	A I don't remember.	2	A I don't know for sure.
3	Q Did you ever post anything about I'm sure	3	Q And do you know if she did anything with her
4	you probably posted things about Brian Laundrie, but did	4	cell phone so that she could not no longer receive
5	you ever post anything about the Laundrie parents?	5	outside messages or calls?
6	A I don't remember, but I don't think so.	6	A I don't know that for sure.
7	Q Were there any posts either by you or any	7	
~		1	Q Now, I know you mentioned earlier that you say
8	responsive posts or messages that stick out to you as	8	
	responsive posts or messages that stick out to you as being particularly important?		Q Now, I know you mentioned earlier that you savGeorgia K. as your mental health counselor?A Yes.
		8	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor?
9	being particularly important?	8 9	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes.
9 10	being particularly important? A I don't remember.	8 9 10	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the
9 10 11	being particularly important?A I don't remember.Q Were there any that had a particular where	8 9 10 11	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name
9 10 11 12	being particularly important?A I don't remember.Q Were there any that had a particular whereyou had a particular emotional reaction to it?	8 9 10 11 12	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled
9 10 11 12 13	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? 	8 9 10 11 12 13	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis.
9 10 11 12 13 14	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, somebody responded to one of your posts that 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the records her records that were produced to us.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, somebody responded to one of your posts that A I would have a reaction if somebody was, like, 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the records her records that were produced to us. THE WITNESS: Okay.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, somebody responded to one of your posts that A I would have a reaction if somebody was, like, you know, Brian didn't didn't do it, Gabby Gabby's 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the records her records that were produced to us. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. LUKA:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, somebody responded to one of your posts that A I would have a reaction if somebody was, like, you know, Brian didn't didn't do it, Gabby Gabby's the one that did it, or something like that. They would 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the records her records that were produced to us. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. LUKA: Q Now, it looks like the way that these records
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, somebody responded to one of your posts that A I would have a reaction if somebody was, like, you know, Brian didn't didn't do it, Gabby Gabby's the one that did it, or something like that. They would say something awful. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the records her records that were produced to us. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. LUKA: Q Now, it looks like the way that these records were produced, they essentially, the the earlier
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, somebody responded to one of your posts that A I would have a reaction if somebody was, like, you know, Brian didn't didn't do it, Gabby Gabby's the one that did it, or something like that. They would say something awful. Q So people would really 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the records her records that were produced to us. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. LUKA: Q Now, it looks like the way that these records were produced, they essentially, the the earlier appointments are in the back and they kind of move
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, somebody responded to one of your posts that A I would have a reaction if somebody was, like, you know, Brian didn't didn't do it, Gabby Gabby's the one that did it, or something like that. They would say something awful. Q So people would really A Yeah. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the records her records that were produced to us. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. LUKA: Q Now, it looks like the way that these records were produced, they essentially, the the earlier appointments are in the back and they kind of move forward.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 being particularly important? A I don't remember. Q Were there any that had a particular where you had a particular emotional reaction to it? A Like a post or response to a post? Q Yeah. Either your own post or, you know, somebody responded to one of your posts that A I would have a reaction if somebody was, like, you know, Brian didn't didn't do it, Gabby Gabby's the one that did it, or something like that. They would say something awful. Q So people would really A Yeah. Q say stuff like that? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Georgia K. as your mental health counselor? A Yes. MR. LUKA: And just so we have it in the record, I'm going to I'm going to spell her name for the court reporter. Her last name is spelled K-O-U-T-O-U-Z-I-S. So it's Georgia Koutouzis. And, then, as Exhibit 8, I'm going to mark the records her records that were produced to us. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. LUKA: Q Now, it looks like the way that these records were produced, they essentially, the the earlier appointments are in the back and they kind of move forward. A Okay.



	Page 185		Page 187
1	with respect to making it an exhibit	1	MR. REILLY: Can you tell me where it says
2	MR. LUKA: Oh, that that's actually a good	2	you said that it says in here that she couldn't get
3	idea. Maybe we won't make this an exhibit just	3	closure.
4	because it's mental health information. We probably	4	MR. LUKA: Let me let me read through here.
5	don't want it to be in a deposition in case anybody	5	Hang on, Pat.
6	were to get a copy.	6	MS. KELLY: It's in the very middle of the
7	THE WITNESS: Okay.	7	"Content/Topics," probably nine lines down. It's a
8	MR. LUKA: So let's let's cancel Exhibit 8.	8	progress note, not the intake sheet.
9	Striking Exhibit 8.	9	MR. REILLY: For the 21st?
10	MR. REILLY: Thank you. I'm not awake,	10	MS. KELLY: October 12th.
11	apparently.	11	MR. REILLY: I'm sorry.
12	MR. LUKA: Thanks, Chuck. I didn't I didn't	12	MR. LUKA: Oh
13	even think about that.	13	MR. REILLY: I thought you said the 21st.
14	MR. MELTZ: I was thinking about it getting	14	THE WITNESS: Page 38; right?
15	inadvertently filed.	15	MR. LUKA: Wait. Are we
16	MR. LUKA: So we'll just I'll just describe	16	THE WITNESS: Oh.
17	the pages that we're that we're talking about so	17	MR. LUKA: Do I have the wrong
18	it's clear for the record.	18	THE WITNESS: Page 39?
19	THE WITNESS: Okay.	19	MR. LUKA: Oh, I'm sorry. Yes.
20	BY MR. LUKA:	20	THE WITNESS: That's okay.
21	Q So the first one that I want to draw your	21	MR. LUKA: I had the wrong line. I'm so sorry
22	attention to is it's the progress notes. It's on	22	about that.
23	Page 38. It's progress notes for your 10-21-21	23	THE WITNESS: No worries.
24	session	24	MR. LUKA: I'm so sorry about that. Yes, the
25	A Okay.	25	12th. I apologize. The 12th.
	-	20	-
1	Page 186 Q which I believe may have been your first	1	Page 188 Thank you, Laura.
2	session after your initial intake visit.		BY MR. LUKA:
3	Does that sound about right?	3	Q It also says in here that you you shared
4	A It might have been, yes.	4	your perceptions about the crime.
5	Q So within the within the "Progress Notes"	5	What were those perceptions at this time?
6	section, you you make a comment that and I'll give	6	A I'm trying to read it.
	you a minute to read it if you need it.	7	MR. REILLY: Are you on right here.
8	A Am I looking here, in this big paragraph?	8	THE WITNESS: Perceptions about the about
9	Q So, yeah, sort of in the in the thick body	9	how they we thought they were hiding
10	part		BY MR. LUKA:
11	A Okay.	11	Q Uh-huh.
12	Q of the of the document, under the	12	
13	"Content/Topics" section.	12	A Brian and information, yes.Q So what what were those perceptions?
13	A Yes.	14	
		14	, o,
15	Q So you make a comment in here that you that		what he had done, and that they helped him figure out
16	you essentially wanted closure by Brian being captured.	16	what to do next and kind of led all that. Had him come
17	A Okay.	17	home and let him kind of just figure it out what he
18	Q Now, so when Brian was found dead, did you feel	18	wanted to do without him getting caught by law
19	like you didn't achieve closure?	19	enforcement, and "you go do what you need to do" type of
20	A I don't think I'll ever have closure. I don't	20	thing.
21	like that I used that word.	21	Q And, now, you also say it also says in here:
22	That's that's hard to articulate. I was	22	"And as to why the perpetrator's parents have been
23	upset that he was allowed to do that and that the people	23	hiding."
24	who I felt helped him do that, at the time, are his	24	So I assume that you mean Chris and
25	parents, yeah.	25	Roberta Laundrie?



1 A Yes. 1 if it was my son, if it key anything, that i would have 2 Q What – what do you mean by "why the 2 Ummed him in or made him turn himself in. 3 Q Now, did you – did you – did you – did you think that 4 4 A Hiding as in not speaking, just hiding? 0 Now, did you – did you – did you – do you think that 6 O. So – okay, So when you say "hiding." you 6 A I don't know. I don't know them that well. 7 don't mean physically hiding? 6 A I don't know. I don't know them that well. 9 Q You mean more just in not sharing information? 6 A I don't know. I don't know them that well. 10 A Yes. 0 Now. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most haing 10 Now is unto the 1-02-1-21, which was the 11 G A not would you say that them not sharing 10 Now. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 11 12 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 11 You say in here that you have constant on salike hey were saying nothing. 12 13 to yout 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 13 So that lake of cooperation or silence was – 14 a Nos. I wouldn't say not shari		Page 189		Page 191
3 perpetrator's parents have been hiding?? 3 Q Now, did you did you - do you think that 4 A Hiding as in not speaking. Just hiding. 3 Q Now, did you did you do you think that 6 Q Sookay. So when you say 'hiding.'you 6 A Idon't know. I don't know. I don't know them that well. 7 O You mean more just in not sharing information? 6 A Idon't know. I don't know. I don't know them that well. 9 O You mean more just in not sharing information? 6 A Idon't know. I don't know them that well. 10 A Yes. 0 No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most sharing 10 No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most sharing 11 da No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most sharing 14 You say in here that you have constant. 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most sharing 14 You say in here that you speak to 16 brought say in here that you speak to 16 cooperation during the investigation. 17 So that lake say in here that you speak to 17 So that lake say in here that you speak to 18 aynoy more forcement authorities - 20 A Yes. 18	1		1	
 A Hiding as in not speaking, just hiding everything that they know. Q A co-kay. So when you say "hiding," you d An the was a difficult decision for the Laundries in that situation? A I don't know. I don't know them that well. G A Toot mean physically hiding? Q You mean more just in not sharing information A Yes. Information was really the most disturbing part of this to you? A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most d A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most d K A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most d through their attorney. It became even worse because it d through their attorney. It became even worse because it d through their attorney. It became even worse because it d through their attorney. It became even worse because it d through their attorney. It became even worse because it authorities - I assume law enforcement authorities authorities I assume law enforcement authorities a Yes. A Yes. A Yes. C So I actually think have that date. G A Yeah. So G A Yeah. So<!--</td--><td>2</td><td>Q What what do you mean by "why the</td><td>2</td><td>turned him in or made him turn himself in.</td>	2	Q What what do you mean by "why the	2	turned him in or made him turn himself in.
5 everything that they know 5 situation? 6 Q So - okay. So when you say "hiding." you 6 A Idon't know. I don't know them that well. 7 Q You mean more just in not sharing information? 6 A Idon't know. I don't know them that well. 10 A Yes. 0 You mean more just in not sharing information? 6 A Idon't know. I don't know them that well. 11 Q And would you say that them not sharing 16 Information was really the most disturbing part of this 12 information was really the most disturbing part of this 16 Sonry about that. 13 to you? A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 16 disturbing thoughts about the Laundries' lack of 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 16 disturbing thoughts about the Laundries' lack of 15 disturbing thoughts about the Laundries' lack of coporation during the investigation. 17 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the trave? 30 was really bothering you? 18 14 Three were saying nothing. Lut - yee, they were 19 M.R. REILLY: Ther I object to the form of the 22 A Yee. <t< td=""><td>3</td><td>perpetrator's parents have been hiding"?</td><td>3</td><td>Q Now, did you did you do you think that</td></t<>	3	perpetrator's parents have been hiding"?	3	Q Now, did you did you do you think that
6 Šo – okay. So when you say "hiding." you don't mean physically hiding? 6 A I don't know. I don't know them that well. 7 don't mean physically hiding? G G I '' i''' something happened with one of your don't mean physically hiding? 9 Q. You mean more just in not sharing information? A Yes. C Now, let's turn to the 10-21-21, which was the tin one I mistaken) identified before on Page 38. 12 information was really the most disturbing part of this is to you? A That's okay. C Sony about that. 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most is disturbing houghts about the Laundies' lack of to coperation or silence was - Was really obtering you? 16 through the rattorney, It became even worese because it in the media on a daily basis. 18 Was really obtering you? 18 and the media on a daily basis. 18 Was really obtering you? 18 14 Q So I actually think I have that date. 2 MR. REILLY: Where - where are you reading the weet saying worths. 12 Q So I actually think I have that date. 2 10 Now, wou'we mentioned it here. It's the second second core forward with any information. 17 was feelly bettering you? 14 C Like, in October of 2021? 14 Q Like, in October of 2021? 14	4	A Hiding as in not speaking, just hiding	4	that was a difficult decision for the Laundries in that
7 don't mean physically hiding? 7 0 If if something happened with one of your 8 A No. 8 children, you would want to protect them, is that right? 9 Q You mean more just in not sharing information? A If if something happened with one of your 10 A Yes. No. Would you say that them not sharing O Now, lef's turn to the 10-21-21, which was the 11 Q And would you say that them not sharing 11 O Now, lef's turn to the 10-21-21, which was the 13 to you? A No. Iwould you say that them not sharing 12 A That's okay. 14 A No. Iwould'n's say not sharing was the most 15 disturbing thoughts about the Laundries' lack of 15 disturbing thoughts about the laundries' lack of cooperation during the investigation. 17 16 trough their attorney, it became even worse because it 16 cooperation during the investigation. 17 19 Q And it also says in here that you speak to 18 20 18 A'Re. 20 authorities - ilassune law enofrocement authorities - 21 MR. REI	5	everything that they know.	5	situation?
7 don't mean physically hiding? 7 0 If if something happened with one of your 8 A No. 8 children, you would want to protect them, is that right? 9 Q You mean more just in not sharing information? A If if something happened with one of your 10 A Yes. No. Would you say that them not sharing O Now, lef's turn to the 10-21-21, which was the 11 Q And would you say that them not sharing 11 O Now, lef's turn to the 10-21-21, which was the 13 to you? A No. Iwould you say that them not sharing 12 A That's okay. 14 A No. Iwould'n's say not sharing was the most 15 disturbing thoughts about the Laundries' lack of 15 disturbing thoughts about the laundries' lack of cooperation during the investigation. 17 16 trough their attorney, it became even worse because it 16 cooperation during the investigation. 17 19 Q And it also says in here that you speak to 18 20 18 A'Re. 20 authorities - ilassune law enofrocement authorities - 21 MR. REI	6	Q So okay. So when you say "hiding," you	6	A I don't know. I don't know them that well.
 A No. A No. Q You mean more just in not sharing information? A Yes. C And would you say that them not sharing information was really the most disturbing part of this to you? A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most disturbing. I think even when they did share information disturbing. I think even were saying nothing, but - yes, they were a saying words, but they were saying nothing, but - yes, they were and the media on a daily basis. A Yes. C Juke, in October of 2021? A Yes. C Juke, in October of 2021? A Yes. C Jo So ny - my understanding is that Brian's femalas or found on Cotober 20th, 2021. So this would A Yesh. So - Q So that was the broe that? A Yesh. So - Q So the what - would you say that prior to T saying words would you say that prior to A Yesh. So - Q So the media would you say that prior to A Yesh. So the weed and the media? A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he media was still contacting us A Yesh. So he wean and the media? A A this time, probably - well, they were A At this time, probably - well, they were A At this time, probably - well, they were A At this time, probably - well, they were A At this time, probably - well, they were A At this time, probably - well, they were A At this time, probably - well, they were A A this time, probably - well, they were A A this time, p	7		7	Q If if something happened with one of your
9 Q. You mean more just in not sharing information? 9 A. If they committed a crime, no. 10 A. Yes. 0 Now, lefs turn to the 10-21-21, which was the use information was really the most disturbing part of this 11 information was really the most disturbing part of this 10 Q. Now, lefs turn to the 10-21-21, which was the use information 12 information was really the most disturbing part of this 12 A. That's okay. 13 to you? A. No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 13 Q. Sory about that. 16 through their attorney, it became even worse because it 16 cooperation during the investigation. 17 was like they were saying nothing. 19 Q. And it also says in here that you speak to 19 20 authorities – I assume law enforcement authorities – 1 18 was really bothering you? 18 21 auth the weak shat true? 23 M. R. REILLY: Where – where are you reading to form? 20 23 A. Yes. Chick, in October of 2021? 24 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of the question. 24 Q. Like, in October of 2021? 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of the weak at date. 3	8		8	
10 A Yes. 10 Q Now, let's turn to the 10-21-21, which was the the interval inter	9	Q You mean more just in not sharing information?		
11 Q And would you say that them not sharing 11 one I mistakenly identified before on Page 38. 12 information was really the most disturbing part of this 12 A That's okay. 13 to you? Q Sorry about that. 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 13 Q Sorry about that. 15 disturbing. I think even when they did share information 16 coperation during the investigation. 17 was like they were saying nothing. 10 coperation during the investigation. 18 asying words, but they were saying nothing. 10 So that lack of cooperation or silence was 18 was really bothering you? 10 MR. REILLY: Where where are you reading 20 authorities lassume law enforcement authorities 11 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 21 A Yes. They were still - 23 22 A Yes. They were still - 23 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 4		, .		-
12 information was really the most disturbing part of this 12 A That's okay. 13 to you? 13 C Sorry about that. 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 13 C Sorry about that. 15 disturbing. I think even when they did share information 14 You say in here that you have constant 15 disturbing. I think even when they did share information 15 disturbing thoughts about the Laundries' lack of 16 through their attorney. It became even worse because it 16 cooperation during the investigation. 19 Q And it also says in here that you speak to 20 form? 21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 22 A Yes. 21 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 2 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the 2 Q So I actually think I have that date. 2 To fund. Because they were still - 21 not understanding how they - now they didn't want 2 Q So i actually think I have that date. 3 BY MR. LUKA: 4 Q Now,		Q And would you say that them not sharing	_	
13 to you? 13 Q Sorry about that. 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most distribution. 14 You say in here that you have constant 1 14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most distribution. 15 Vou say in here that you have constant 1 15 distruction. 16 through their attorney, it became even worse because it they were saying nothing. 16 cooperation during the investigation. 18 saying words, but they were saying nothing. 17 So that lack of cooperation or silence was - 18 adubt met, was that true? 18 Was really bothering you? 19 Q And it also says in here that you speak to authorities 18 Was really bothering you? 20 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 22 21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of the question. 22 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of the question. 23 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically areiteration of the tay were disin that they are wasing w	12			
14 A No. I wouldn't say not sharing was the most 14 You say in here that you have constant 15 disturbing. I think even when they did share information 16 disturbing thoughts about the Laundries' lack of 17 was like they were saying nothing, but - yes, they were 16 cooperation during the investigation. 18 asying words, but they were saying nothing, but - yes, they were 17 So that lack of cooperation or silence was - 18 asying words, but they were saying nothing. 18 was really bothering you? 20 and the media on a daily basis. 19 M And talso says in here that you speak to 21 and the media on a daily basis. 20 from? 22 A Yes. 21 THE WITNESS: Righthere. It's the second 23 A Yes. 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 25 A Yes. 20 So I actually think I have that data. 20 3 A They were still 21 not understanding how they - how they didn't wat. 4 everything. Q So I actually think I have that data. 25				
15 disturbing. I think even when they did share information 15 disturbing thoughts about the Laundries' lack of 16 through their attorney, it became even worse because it 16 cooperation during the investigation. 17 was like they were saying nothing, but - yes, they were 17 So that lack of cooperation or silence was 18 saying words, but they were saying nothing. 18 was really bothering you? 19 And it also says in here that you speak to 19 M.R. REILLY: Where - where are you reading 20 authorities - assume law enforcement authorities - 20 from? 21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 22 A Yes. Page 192 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 23 A Yes. Page 192 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 2 So I actually think I have that date. 3 BY MR. LUKA: 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 4 Q Now, you've mentioned lisewhere that like, 4 everything. 5 tat you hadt it al least crossed your mind that they 6 A Yeah. So - 9 A Not the crime itsel			_	-
16 through their attorney, it became even worse because it 16 cooperation during the investigation. 17 was like they were saying nothing, but - yes, they were 17 So that lack of cooperation or silence was - 18 saying words, but they were saying nothing. 18 was really bothering you? 19 Q And it also says in here that you speak to 18 was really bothering you? 20 authorities - I assume law enforcement authorities 18 was really bothering you? 21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 23 A Yes. 23 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 23 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 24 Q So I actually think I have that date. 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 4 Q Now, you've mentioned isewhere that like, 5 Q So my - my understanding is that Brian's 6 may have had some role in the crime. Not - I'm not 7 7 ave been 8 A Yeah. So 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 10				
17 was like they were saying nothing, but yes, they were 17 So that lack of cooperation or silence was 18 saying words, but they were saying nothing, 18 was really bothering you? 19 Q And it also says in here that you speak to 19 MR. REILLY: Where where are you reading 21 and the media on a daily basis. 20 from? 21 21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 22 Around that time, was that true? 23 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the question. 23 A Yes. 23 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the question. 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 24 question. 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of Page 192 16 found. Because they were still 24 Q Now you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 26 Q So I actually think I have that date. 2 to come forward with any information. 3 A They were stilllike, 14 Now you've mentioned elsewhere thatlike, 3 A They were stilllike,				• •
 18 saying words, but they were saying nothing. 19 Q And it also says in here that you speak to authorities I assume law enforcement authorities and the media on a daily basis. 21 Around that time, was that true? 22 Around that time, was that true? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 25 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 26 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 27 Page 190 28 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 29 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 20 Page 192 21 found. Because they were still - 22 Q So lactually think I have that date. 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 4 everything. 5 Q So my - my understanding is that Brian's 6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would 7 have been - 8 A Yeah. So 9 Q - maybe just before that? 10 A Yeah. So the media was still contacting us 11 quite a bit. 12 Q So then whatwould you say that prior to 13 Brian's remains being found, you -you did prior to 14 contact with law enforcement and them date? 15 A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah. 16 Q And what would you typically speak about with 17 the media? 16 Q And what would you typically speak about with 18 A At this time, probably well, they were 19 looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just 10 A Here's also a note in here that says you 21 Q There's also a note in here that says you 22 were - that you feel confused about the Laundries' 23 silence. 24 What did what did you mean by that? 25 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 26 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 27 A back a lim but may my any back, but if they weren' sure - 				
19 Q And it also says in here that you speak to 19 MR. REILLY: Where – where are you reading 20 authorities – I assume law enforcement authorities – 21 from? 21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 23 A Yes. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 24 A Yes. 23 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 23 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the 25 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 2 Q So I actually think I have that date. 23 not understanding how they how they didn't want 2 Q So I actually think I have that date. 3 BY MR. LUKA: 4 Q Now, you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would 7 saying you methoed it in this note. I'm just saying 8 8 A Yeah. So - 9 A Nothe crime itself. The crime of him telling 10 A Yeah. So - 9 A Nothe crime itself. The crime of him telling 11 Q So				-
20 authorities I assume law enforcement authorities 20 from? 21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 22 Around that time, was that true? 23 A Yes. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 23 A Yes. 23 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 24 question. 25 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 20 So I actually think I have that date. 20 not understanding how they how they didn't want 2 Q So I actually think I have that date. 3 BY MR. LUKA: 4 everything. 3 BY MR. LUKA: 5 Q So my my understanding is that Brian's 5 that you that it at least crossed your mind that they 6 not may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 7 saying you mentioned it 9 Q maybe just before that? 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 11 Q So, again, let me just try to try to 12 specify. So - so do you think them if they if <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
21 and the media on a daily basis. 21 THE WITNESS: Right here. It's the second 22 A round that time, was that true? 22 sentence. Constant 23 A Yes. 23 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the question. 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 24 question. 25 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 2 Q So I actually think I have that date. 26 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 3 A They were still 20 So I actually think I have that date. 38 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 4 Q Now, you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 5 Q So my my understanding is that Brian's 6 may have had some role in the crime. Not - I'm not 7 have been 8 Yeah. So 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 10 A Yeah. So 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 11 Q So, again, let me just try to - try to 12 Q So then what - would you say that prior to 13 they knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>				
 Around that time, was that true? A Yes. A Yes. Q Like, in October of 2021? A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was Page 190 found. Because they were still - Q So I actually think I have that date. A They were still chatting with us a lot about everything. Q So my - my understanding is that Brian's A Yeah. So - Q So then what would you say that prior to Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily Contact with law enforcement and the media? A At this time, probably well, they were Q And what would you typically speak about with A At this time, probably well, they were Contact with film Brian. So the can find with wat happened. Contact with law enforcement and the media? A At this time, probably well, they were Contact with did what did you mean by that? C A There's also a note in here that say sou C What did what did you mean by that? C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of C A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 				
23 A Yes. 23 MR. REILLY: Then I object to the form of the question. 24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 24 question. 25 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of Page 192 7 1 found. Because they were still 20 So I actually think I have that date. 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of the question. 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 4 Verything. 3 BY MR. LUKA: 4 everything. 3 BY MR. LUKA: 4 Q Now, you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 5 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 7 have been 8 Yeah. So 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 10 A Yeah. So 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 10 11 quice a bit. 1 Q So, again, let me just try to - try to 12 13 Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily 10 them wendian? 15 A Yeas. 14 contact with law enforcement and the medi		-		C C
24 Q Like, in October of 2021? 24 question. 25 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 21 found. Because they were still Page 190 Page 192 1 found. Because they were still Page 192 1 not understanding how they how they didn't want 2 Q So I actually think I have that date. 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 4 to come forward with any information. 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 4 Q Now, you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 5 Q So my my understanding is that Brian's 5 that you that it at least crossed your mind that they 6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would 7 saying you mentioned it in this note. I'm just saying 8 A Yeah. So 9 A Neah. So the media was still contacting us 10 them and them knowing information of what happend. 11 quite a bit. Q So then what would you say that prior to 12 specify. So so do you think them if fust is a crime, that they if 13 Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily 14 crime?				
25 A Yes. I'm trying to think of when Brian was 25 THE WITNESS: It's basically a reiteration of 21 found. Because they were still Page 190 1 found. Because they were still Page 192 1 found. Because they were still Page 192 2 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 3 BY MR. LUKA: 2 everything. 5 to come forward with any information. 3 B Y MR. LUKA: 4 Q Now, you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would 6 may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 7 saying you mentioned it in this note. I'm just saying 8 you've mentioned it 9 9 Q maybe just before that? 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 10 10 A Yeah. So 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 11 11 quite a bit. 11 Q So hen what would you say that prior to 12 specify. So - so do you think them if they if 13 Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily 11 Q So if that if that is a crime, that they<				-
Page 190 1 found. Because they were still not understanding how they how they didn't want 2 Q So I actually think I have that date. not understanding how they how they didn't want 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about BY MR. LUKA: 4 everything. Q Now, you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 5 Q So my my understanding is that Brian's found. Decoder 20th, 2021. So this would 6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 7 have been 8 Yeah. So 9 Q maybe just before that? 9 A 10 them and them knowing information of what happened. 11 Q So, again, let me just try to try to 12 Q So then what would you say that prior to 13 they knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a 14 contact with law enforcement and the media? 14 crime? 15 A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah. 16 Q So ift har		-		
1 found. Because they were still 1 not understanding how they how they didn't want 2 Q So lactually think I have that date. 2 to come forward with any information. 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 3 BY MR. LUKA: 4 everything. 5 Q So my - my understanding is that Brian's 5 that you that it at least crossed your mind that they, 6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would 6 may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 7 have been 8 Yeah. So 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 10 A Yeah. So the media was still contacting us 11 Q So, again, let me just try to try to 12 Q So then what would you say that prior to 12 specify. So so do you think them if they if 13 there knowing information and didn't tell it, that that is a 11 Q So, again, let me just try to try to 12 Q So then what would you say that prior to 12 specify. So so do you think them if they if 13 there knewing formation and they doin't tell it, do yo	25	A fes. The using to think of when bhan was	25	THE WITNESS. It's basically a reliefation of
2 Q So I actually think I have that date. 2 to come forward with any information. 3 A They were still chatting with us a lot about 3 BY MR. LUKA: 4 everything. 3 BY MR. LUKA: 4 Q Now, you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 5 Q So my - my understanding is that Brian's 6 that you that it at least crossed your mind that they 6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would 6 may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 7 have been 7 saying you mentioned it 9 9 Q maybe just before that? 9 A Yeah. So the media was still contacting us 11 quite a bit. 10 them and them knowing information of what happened. 11 Q So again, let me just try to try to 12 specify. So so do you think them if they if 13 there were formarias being found, you you did have daily 14 contact with law enforcement and the media? 15 A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah. 16 Q So if that if that is a crime, that they </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
 A They were still chatting with us a lot about everything. Q So my my understanding is that Brian's remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would have been A Yeah. So Q maybe just before that? A Yeah. So the media was still contacting us quite a bit. Q So then what would you say that prior to Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily contact with law enforcement and the media? A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah. Q And what would you typically speak about with A At this time, probably well, they were looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just Want did what did you mean by that? A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of B Briance. B Briance		-		
4 everything. 4 Q Now, you've mentioned elsewhere that like, 5 Q So my my understanding is that Brian's 5 that you that it at least crossed your mind that they 6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would 6 may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 7 have been 8 A Yeah. So 9 A Yeah. So the media was still contacting us 10 A Yeah. So the media was still contacting us 10 them and them knowing information of what happened. 11 Q So then what would you say that prior to 12 Specify. So so do you think them if they if 13 Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily 10 them knowing information and didn't tell it, that that is a 14 contact with law enforcement and the media? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And what would you typically speak about with 16 Q So if that if that is a crime, that they 19 looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just 19 share any information about that so as as to escape 20 want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened. 14 it would make sense then for them to not not 19 looking for Brian. So I was		-		-
5QSo my my understanding is that Brian's remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would have been5that you that it at least crossed your mind that they may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 78AYeah. So9Q maybe just before that?9ANot the crime itself. The crime of him telling10AYeah. So the media was still contacting us quite a bit.10them and them knowing information of what happened.11QSo then what would you say that prior to 13Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily 				
6 remains are found on October 20th, 2021. So this would 6 may have had some role in the crime. Not I'm not 7 have been 8 A Yeah. So 9 Q maybe just before that? 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 10 A Yeah. So the media was still contacting us 10 them and them knowing information of what happened. 11 Q So then what would you say that prior to 12 So then what would you say that prior to 13 Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily 10 them and them knowing information of what happened. 14 contact with law enforcement and the media? 14 crime? 15 15 A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah. 16 Q So if that if that is a crime, that they 17 the media? 15 A Yes. 18 A At this time, probably well, they were 19 share any information and they don't tell it, do you think 18 A At this time, index in a crime, index information and they don't tell it, do you think 18 that it would make sense then for them to not not 19 looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just 10 share any information about that so as as to escape <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
7have been7saying you mentioned it in this note. I'm just saying8AYeah. So9you've mentioned it9Q maybe just before that?9A10AYeah. So the media was still contacting us10them and them knowing information of what happened.11quite a bit.11QSo, again, let me just try to try to12QSo then what would you say that prior to12specify. So so do you think them if they if13Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily13they knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a14contact with law enforcement and the media?14crime?15AMaybe not daily but a lot, yeah.16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they16QAnd what would you typically speak about with16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they17the media?17have information and they don't tell it, do you think18AAt this time, probably well, they were18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21A22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.23 <td< td=""><td></td><td>, , , ,</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		, , , ,		
 8 A Yeah. So 9 Q maybe just before that? 10 A Yeah. So the media was still contacting us 11 quite a bit. 12 Q So then what would you say that prior to 13 Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily 14 contact with law enforcement and the media? 15 A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah. 16 Q And what would you typically speak about with 17 the media? 18 A At this time, probably well, they were 19 looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just 10 wart them to find Brian so we can find out what happened. 10 Q There's also a note in here that says you 20 What did what did you mean by that? 21 What did what did you mean by that? 25 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 8 you've mentioned it 9 A Not the crime itself. The crime of him telling 10 them and them knowing information of what happened. 11 Q So, again, let me just try to try to 12 specify. So so do you think them if they if 13 they knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a 14 crime? 15 A Yes. 16 Q So if that if that is a crime, that they 17 have information and they don't tell it, do you think 18 that it would make sense then for them to not not 19 share any information about that so as as to escape 20 and so so you wouldn't expect somebody to 23 silence. 24 What did what did you mean by that? 25 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 25 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 	-			-
9Q maybe just before that?9ANot the crime itself. The crime of him telling10AYeah. So the media was still contacting us10them and them knowing information of what happened.11quite a bit.11QSo, again, let me just try to try to12QSo then what would you say that prior to12specify. So so do you think them if they if13Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily13they knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a14contact with law enforcement and the media?14crime?15AMaybe not daily but a lot, yeah.15A16QAnd what would you typically speak about with16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they17the media?17have information and they don't tell it, do you think18AAt this time, probably well, they were18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20AYes. That's fair to say. Uh-huh.22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.23silence.24What did what did you mean by that?24AYes being accused, but if they weren't sure24What did what did you mean by that?25ANot being accused, but if they weren't su				
10AYeah. So the media was still contacting us10them and them knowing information of what happened.11quite a bit.11QSo, again, let me just try to try to12QSo then what would you say that prior to12specify. So so do you think them if they if13Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily13they knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a14contact with law enforcement and the media?14crime?15AMaybe not daily but a lot, yeah.16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they16QAnd what would you typically speak about with16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they17the media?17have information and they don't tell it, do you think18AAt this time, probably well, they were18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to24What did what did you mean by that?24Hey were being accused of a crime?25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25A25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25A25ABecause I'	-			2
11quite a bit.11QSo, again, let me just try to try to12QSo then what would you say that prior to12specify. So so do you think them if they if13Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily13they knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a14contact with law enforcement and the media?14crime?15AMaybe not daily but a lot, yeah.15A16QAnd what would you typically speak about with16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they17the media?15AYes.18AA this time, probably well, they were18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21AYes. That's fair to say. Uh-huh.22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if24What did what did you mean by that?25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25ANot being accused, but if they weren't sure	9		9	-
12QSo then what would you say that prior to12specify. So so do you think them if they if13Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily13they knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a14contact with law enforcement and the media?14crime?15AMaybe not daily but a lot, yeah.15A16QAnd what would you typically speak about with16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they17the media?16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they18AAt this time, probably well, they were18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21AYes.22Want did what did you mean by that?22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.23cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if24What did what did you mean by that?25ANot being accused, but if they weren't sure	10	Ũ	10	
 Brian's remains being found, you you did have daily contact with law enforcement and the media? A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah. Q And what would you typically speak about with the media? A At this time, probably well, they were looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened. Q There's also a note in here that says you were that you feel confused about the Laundries' what did what did you mean by that? A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of Kenter and the media? Hey knew information and didn't tell it, that that is a Contact with law enforcement and the media? A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah. A At this time, probably well, they were If A Yes. A At this time, probably well, they were If A At this time, probably well, they were If A At this time, probably well, they were If A At this time, probably well, they were If A At this time, probably well, they were If A At this time, probably well, they were If A At this time, probably well, they were If A At this time, probably well, they were If A At this time, probably well, they were being accused of a crime? A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of A Not being accused, but if they weren't sure 			11	
14contact with law enforcement and the media?14crime?15AMaybe not daily but a lot, yeah.15AYes.16QAnd what would you typically speak about with16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they17the media?16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they18AAt this time, probably well, they were18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21AYes. That's fair to say. Uh-huh.22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.23silence.24What did what did you mean by that?25ANot being accused of a crime?25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25ANot being accused, but if they weren't sure	12		12	
15A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah.15A Yes.16Q And what would you typically speak about with16Q So if that if that is a crime, that they17the media?16Q So if that if that is a crime, that they18A At this time, probably well, they were16Wat information and they don't tell it, do you think19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21Q There's also a note in here that says you21A Yes. That's fair to say. Uh-huh.22Were that you feel confused about the Laundries'22Q And so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.23cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if24What did what did you mean by that?25A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of25A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of25A Not being accused, but if they weren't sure	13		13	-
16QAnd what would you typically speak about with the media?16QSo if that if that is a crime, that they have information and they don't tell it, do you think17ha At this time, probably well, they were looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just17have information and they don't tell it, do you think18AAt this time, probably well, they were looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21A22were that you feel confused about the Laundries' silence.22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to cooperate in an investigation if 2424What did what did you mean by that?24they were being accused of a crime?25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25A26ANot being accused, but if they weren't sure	14		14	
17the media?17have information and they don't tell it, do you think18AAt this time, probably well, they were18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21A22were that you feel confused about the Laundries'22Q23silence.23cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if24What did what did you mean by that?25A25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25A26ANot being accused, but if they weren't sure	15	A Maybe not daily but a lot, yeah.	15	A Yes.
18AAt this time, probably well, they were18that it would make sense then for them to not not19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21A22Were that you feel confused about the Laundries'22Q23silence.23cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if24What did what did you mean by that?24they were being accused of a crime?25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25ANot being accused, but if they weren't sure	16	Q And what would you typically speak about with	16	Q So if that if that is a crime, that they
19looking for Brian. So I was just like, I really just19share any information about that so as as to escape20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21A22were that you feel confused about the Laundries'22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.23cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if24What did what did you mean by that?24they were being accused of a crime?25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25ANot being accused, but if they weren't sure	17	the media?	17	have information and they don't tell it, do you think
20want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.20any criminal liability?21QThere's also a note in here that says you21AYes. That's fair to say. Uh-huh.22were that you feel confused about the Laundries'22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.23cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if24What did what did you mean by that?24they were being accused of a crime?25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25ANot being accused, but if they weren't sure	18	A At this time, probably well, they were	18	that it would make sense then for them to not not
21QThere's also a note in here that says you21AYes. That's fair to say. Uh-huh.22were that you feel confused about the Laundries'22QAnd so so you wouldn't expect somebody to23silence.23cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if24What did what did you mean by that?24they were being accused of a crime?25ABecause I'm thinking in my own perception of25A	19		19	-
22 were that you feel confused about the Laundries' 22 Q And so so you wouldn't expect somebody to 23 silence. 23 cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if 24 What did what did you mean by that? 24 they were being accused of a crime? 25 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 25 A Not being accused, but if they weren't sure	20	want them to find Brian so we can find out what happened.	20	any criminal liability?
23 silence. 23 cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if 24 What did what did you mean by that? 24 they were being accused of a crime? 25 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 25 A Not being accused, but if they weren't sure	21	Q There's also a note in here that says you	21	A Yes. That's fair to say. Uh-huh.
24 What did what did you mean by that? 24 they were being accused of a crime? 25 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 25 A Not being accused, but if they weren't sure	22	were that you feel confused about the Laundries'	22	Q And so so you wouldn't expect somebody to
25 A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of 25 A Not being accused, but if they weren't sure	23	silence.	23	cooperate necessarily cooperate in an investigation if
	24	What did what did you mean by that?	24	they were being accused of a crime?
	25	A Because I'm thinking in my own perception of	25	A Not being accused, but if they weren't sure



 if they knew that they could be, like, prosecuted yeah, they would hide that. Yes, that's fair. Q Now, you I think you said before that, as of east September 11th of 2021, you were aware that they re not going to cooperate in the investigation? A It seemed that way, yes. Q Because the North Port police went to their ise, they refused to provide any information and gave m the the card of their attorney? A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went ssing. I mean, these emotions are like a roller 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 what I was saying. Q So do you feel that it's an injustice that Brian was never prosecuted and that he's not in prison right now? A Yeah. That's fair to say. Q Now, I'm going to fast-forward to Page 36, which is the progress note for November 12th, 2021. A Did you say 46 or Q Page 36. And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows where Jim came on for a few minute, chitchatted, and got
 Q Now, you I think you said before that, as of east September 11th of 2021, you were aware that they re not going to cooperate in the investigation? A It seemed that way, yes. Q Because the North Port police went to their use, they refused to provide any information and gave m the the card of their attorney? A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Brian was never prosecuted and that he's not in prison right now? A Yeah. That's fair to say. Q Now, I'm going to fast-forward to Page 36, which is the progress note for November 12th, 2021. A Did you say 46 or Q Page 36. And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 east September 11th of 2021, you were aware that they re not going to cooperate in the investigation? A It seemed that way, yes. Q Because the North Port police went to their use, they refused to provide any information and gave m the the card of their attorney? A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right now? A Yeah. That's fair to say. Q Now, I'm going to fast-forward to Page 36, which is the progress note for November 12th, 2021. A Did you say 46 or Q Page 36. And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 a not going to cooperate in the investigation? A It seemed that way, yes. Q Because the North Port police went to their use, they refused to provide any information and gave in the the card of their attorney? A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yeah. That's fair to say. Q Now, I'm going to fast-forward to Page 36, which is the progress note for November 12th, 2021. A Did you say 46 or Q Page 36. And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 A It seemed that way, yes. Q Because the North Port police went to their use, they refused to provide any information and gave m the the card of their attorney? A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Now, I'm going to fast-forward to Page 36, which is the progress note for November 12th, 2021. A Did you say 46 or Q Page 36. And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 Q Because the North Port police went to their use, they refused to provide any information and gave m the the card of their attorney? A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 which is the progress note for November 12th, 2021. A Did you say 46 or Q Page 36. And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 Ise, they refused to provide any information and gave m the the card of their attorney? A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Did you say 46 or Q Page 36. And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 m the the card of their attorney? A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 Q Page 36. And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 A Yes. Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And in this note, you mentioned being on the Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 Q So you learned that at about 11:00 that night? A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Dr. Oz show? A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 A Yes. Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 Q And what was your what was your reaction on hearing that news? A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q What other shows like that have you done? A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 a Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A The only other talk show like that was Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 A Shock. Physical, mental shock. Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Dr. Phil. Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 Q And did that feeling change at all? A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q And then you mentioned that your husband was or Chris Cuomo; is that right? A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
 A No. Honestly, it went on for weeks. Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went 	17 18 19 20 21 22	Chris Cuomo; is that right?A Yeah. That was a regular media interview.Q So when you say "a regular media interview,"like a daily media interview?A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
Q Were there any other events that when en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went	18 19 20 21 22	 A Yeah. That was a regular media interview. Q So when you say "a regular media interview," like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
en did it change? Did it change when Gabby was found? A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went	19 20 21 22	Q So when you say "a regular media interview,"like a daily media interview?A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
A It got worse, I would say, when she was found. ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went	20 21 22	like a daily media interview? A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
ferent emotions came into play. Anger, sadness, ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went	21 22	A Yeah. It was, like, one of his nightly shows
ring different times, during statements that came out blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went	22	
blicly, during when they found her, when Brian went		where Jim came on for a few minute. Chitchatted, and dot
	23	off.
ssing. Thean, these emotions are like a folier	24	
antor on	24 25	Q So he would go on it Jim would go on every night?
aster, so	25	ingit:
Page 194 Q And I think you mentioned earlier that that	1	Page 196 A Not every night, no.
ar animosity is probably more directed at the Laundrie	2	Q Any other, you know, news programs like that
ents than it is actually at Brian?	3	where anybody, you know, associated with you made a
A Yes.	4	regular appearance?
Q During your discussions with Georgia K., did	5	A It was just really me, Joe, and Jim and
vever discuss why you would have so much animosity	6	sometimes Tara would join Joe on interviews. We would do
vard the parents as opposed to the actual perpetrator?	7	a lot of Zoom interviews for news.
A Yeah. I mean, we talked about forgiveness and	8	Q Now, do you do you feel like those media
•	9	appearances have helped you or hurt you?
	10	A I was just trying I guess I was just trying
But I just still didn't understand, even after	11	to get Gabby's story out there. And at that point, I was
	12	already trying to help others. I didn't want to see this
	13	happen to another another person. So I think I for
-	14	me talking, it also helped heal getting the story out.
	15	Q Do you feel like the media attention had any
	16	negative consequences?
	17	A Yeah. Media can always be negative. I think
	18	with our situation, though, it overall was very positive.
What do you mean by "injustice" there?	19	Q Okay. I'm going to I'm going to turn now to
A I don't know. I think she might have used that	20	Page 35, which is the 12-1-2021 progress note.
-	21	A Yeah.
• And that and that's fair. If that's not a	22	Q And in the middle of the page, just before the
Q And that and that's fail. If that's not a	23	blacked-out section
	24	A Uh-huh.
	1	
	 ward the parents as opposed to the actual perpetrator? A Yeah. I mean, we talked about forgiveness and w I felt like I could come to a place to forgive Brian, specially with him not being here anymore. But I just still didn't understand, even after e was gone that how they could not tell us anything. Q And then and then you also make a comment in ere. You say that the comment is: "She described ow her painful thoughts bring her to the site where her aughter was killed and replays the scenario of potential ays she may have been strangled and that injustice omplicates her acceptance of her death." What do you mean by "injustice" there? A I don't know. I think she might have used that ord for me. Q And that and that's fair. If that's not a ord that you used, then 	 ward the parents as opposed to the actual perpetrator? A Yeah. I mean, we talked about forgiveness and w I felt like I could come to a place to forgive Brian, genetially with him not being here anymore. But I just still didn't understand, even after a was gone that how they could not tell us anything. Q And then and then you also make a comment in are. You say that the comment is: "She described bow her painful thoughts bring her to the site where her aughter was killed and replays the scenario of potential ays she may have been strangled and that injustice What do you mean by "injustice" there? A I don't know. I think she might have used that Q And that and that's fair. If that's not a ay ord that you used, then



2 ongoing rumination about not having found justice for 3 A I don't know if that' 4 When you say that you have not "found justice," 4 the information they had a 5 is that because Brian never gave you the opportunity for 5 better way to say that. Co 7 A Yes. There that means there can't be 8 Q Soy udon't you 9 so 9 so 9 any affirmative steps to de 10 Q So, with Brian's death, are you trying to find 11 I I - I - I oon't know th 12 A No. 12 Q Really, when you 13 Q Are are you looking for anybody else to 14 taking about them not shat 14 blame? 15 A No. 16 Q Now. you also say 15 A No. 16 Q Now. you also say 17 So do you doy up think you'll ever find 18 What evidence we 19 A That's impossible because the one person that 19 A This was in Janua 20 Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to <th>Page 199</th>	Page 199
3 what was done to your daughter. 3 A I don't know if that' 4 When you say that you have not "found justice," 5 5 5 is that because Brian never gave you the opportunity for justice? 6 5 5 7 A Yes. There that means there can't be 5	ou think they were trying to
4 When you say that you have not "found justice," 4 the information they had a 5 is that because Brian never gave you the opportunity for 5 better way to say that. Co. 6 justice? 7 they're just not going to sa 8 justice because he's no longer - he's no longer here, 8 Q. So you don't - you 9 so 9 an affirmative steps to de 11 justice in other ways? 10 Ike har? 12 A. No. 12 Q. Really, when you 13 Q. Are are you looking for anybody else to 14 may not have had? 14 bustice in that regard? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Now, you also say 15 A. No. 16 Q. Now, you also say 30 Something something 15 A. No. 16 Q. Now, you also say 30 something something 16 Q. No. 17 was found in the investiga 17 for what he did. 21 good answer, that - some 28 Justice in the sense that there was people 1 So what were thosa 21 <	
5 is that because Brian never gave you the opportunity for 5 better way to say that. Co 7 A Yes. There that means there can't be 7 A Yes. There that means there can't be 7 7 A Yes. There that means there can't be 8 9 10 Q So you don't you 9 so 9 So 9 any affirmative steps to de 10 Q So, with Brian's death, are you trying to find 11 Ikite that? 11 A I I don't know th 12 A No. 12 Q Really, when you 13 talking about them not shi 14 blame? 15 A No. 16 Q Now, you also say 15 A No. 16 Q Now, you also say 17 So do you do you think you'll ever find 18 What evidence we 18 justice in that regard? 14 That's impossible because the one person that 17 was found in the investigg 21 But justice in the sense that there was people 2 something something m 22 specific this is what it w 22 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 unanswered. 24 <td>t's worded right. Cover up</td>	t's worded right. Cover up
6 justice? 6 So, basically, he told - he 7 A Yes, There - that means there can't be 8 Justice because he's no longer - he's no longer here, 9 9 so 9 any affirmative steps to de 10 Q So, with Brian's death, are you trying to find 11 A I I don't know th 12 A No. 11 A I I don't know th 13 Q Are are you looking for anybody else to 11 A I I don't know th 14 blame? 13 A No. 14 may not have had? 15 A No. 15 A Yes. 16 Q Noy, you also say 16 Q No 7 was found in the investige 18 What evidence weel 16 Math ad this information - I believe there is some 12 god answer, that - some 22 25 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 unanswered questions that 3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 4 So what were those 2 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 5 a A I didn't have quest 3 Q And in there there's	about the murder would be a
7AYes. There that means there can't be7they're just not going to sat8justice because he's no longer he's no longer here,9So you don't you9so0So, with Brian's death, are you trying to find10like that?11justice in other ways?11AII don't know th12ANo.13QReally, when you13QAre are you looking for anybody else to14may not fhave had?15ANo.15AYes.16QNo.15AYes.17So do you do you think you'll ever find13iustice in that regart?18What evidence weil19AThat's impossible because the one person that10AThis was in Janua20murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay10good answer, that - some21guota to be had there.23QAnd so, along that25QNow, I'm going to draw your attention down to25unanswered.25What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts about fremer, which was1So what were those2just do you mean by "obsessive thoughts?3AI didn't have quest3QAnd in there there is a 'if' kind of like - it11questions thou do they'3QAnd in thirs the therapist's terms, but 110QA dra ey ou hopi1there wenot taking. It's - it's kind of like - it12	over up their son's murder.
8 justice because he's no longer he's no longer here, 9 so 8 Q So you don't - you 9 any affirmative steps to de 10 like that? 10 Q So, with Brian's death, are you trying to find 11 justice in other ways? 11 A I-1 don't know th 12 A No. 12 Q Really, when you 13 Q Are are you looking for anybody else to 13 talking about them not shi 14 may not have had? 15 A No. 16 Q No. 16 Q Now, you also say 16 Q No. 16 Q Now, you also say 17 was found in the investiga 18 justice in that regard? 14 may not have had? 13 A I any affirmative steps to de 16 Q No. 19 A This was in Janua 20 something something m 21 for what he did. 23 Q And so, along that it w 23 gad and in the investiga 22 But justice in the sense that there was people 24 criminal case is about to c 25 uananswered touestion to 25	e tells them everything and
9 so 9 any affirmative steps to define 10 Q. So, with Brian's death, are you trying to find 11 like that? 11 justice in other ways? 11 A I - I don't know th 12 A No. 13 talking about them not shift 14 blame? 15 A No. 13 talking about them not shift 15 A No. 16 Q Now, you also saj 16 Q No. 16 Q Now, you also saj 17 So do you do you think you'll ever find 17 was found in the investige 18 justice in that regard? 19 A That's impossible because the one person that 14 murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 20 something something m 21 for what he did. 23 Q And so, along tha 23 that had this information I believe there is some 21 good answer, that some 25 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 unanswered questions tha 3 Q And in th	ay anything, so
10 Q So, with Brian's death, are you trying to find 10 like that? 11 Justice in other ways? 11 A I - I don't know th 12 Q Really, when you 13 Q Are are you looking for anybody else to 14 Italking about them not show that? 14 blame? 11 A I I don't know th 12 Q Really, when you 13 Q Are are you looking for anybody else to 13 talking about them not show that? 14 blame? 14 may not have had? 15 A Yes. 15 A No. 16 Q Now, you also say was found in the investiga 16 I that's impossible because the one person that 19 A This was in Janua Something some 21 for what he did. 22 specific this is what it we 23 Q And so, along tha 22 But justice in the sense that there was people 23 Q And so, along tha 23 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 unanswered 26	ou don't allege that they took
11 justice in other ways? 11 A I I don't know th 12 A No. 12 Q Really, when you 13 Q Are - are you looking for anybody else to 13 talking about them not she 14 blame? 14 may not have had? 15 A No. 16 Q Now, you also say 15 A No. 16 Q Now, you also say was found in the investige 16 Q No. 16 Q Now, you also say 18 justice in that regard? 17 was found in the investige 19 A That's impossible because the one person that 17 good answer, that - some 20 But justice in the sense that there was people 21 good answer, that - some 22 21 ustice to be had there. 22 Q A do so, along tha 23 Q And so, along tha 22 A Yeah. 3 A I didn't have questions 3 A I didn't have questions 3 Q And in three there's a comment that says that	lestroy evidence or anything
12 A No. 13 Q Are are you looking for anybody else to 14 blame? 15 A No. 16 Q No. 16 Q No. 17 So do you do you think you'll ever find 18 justice in that regard? 19 A That's impossible because the one person that 20 murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 21 for what he did. 20 22 But justice in the sense that there was people 21 21 good answer, that - something regoting a something regoting a something regoting a something regoting a something resonance (regoting the some regoting a something resonance) 21 the section where it says "Significant/Recent Events." 2 A Yeah. 3 3 Q And in three there's a comment that says that 4 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 5 Brian, obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 6 there obsessive thought	
13 Q Are are you looking for anybody else to 13 talking about them not shall may not have had? 14 blame? 14 may not have had? 15 A No. 15 A 16 Q No. 16 Q Now, you also say was found in the investiga 18 justice in that regard? 17 was found in the investiga 18 murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 17 for what he did. 20 20 murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 13 a This was in Janua 21 for what he did. 20 something something may good answer, that some 21 22 But justice in the sense that there was people 23 Q And so, along that 23 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 Q And so, along that 24 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 4 Gabby died, because I km 3 A I din't have quest 3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 4 You have obsessive thoughts so I'll just use his name 5 </td <td>he answer to that.</td>	he answer to that.
14 blame? 14 may not have had? 15 A No. 15 A Yes. 16 Q No. 15 A Yes. 16 Q No. 15 A Yes. 17 So do you do you think you'll ever find 15 A Yes. 18 Justice in that regard? 19 A This was in Janua 20 murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 10 Something something m 21 for what he did. 20 something something m 22 But justice in the sense that there was people 21 something something m 23 data thad this information I believe there is some 22 specific this is what it w 23 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 Q And so, along tha 24 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 3 A I din't have quest 3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 3 A I din't have quest 3 B Hinkin that's the therapisit's	u say "cover up," you're just
15 A No. 15 A Yes. 16 Q No. 16 Q Now, you also say 17 So do you do you think you'll ever find 17 was found in the investige 18 justice in that regard? 18 What evidence weil 19 A That's impossible because the one person that 20 something something m 20 murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 21 for what he did. 22 specific this is what it weild 21 for what he did. 22 specific this is what it weild 23 Q A dos, along that 22 But justice to be had there. 22 specific this is what it weild 23 Q A dos, along that 24 justice to be had there. 25 unanswered. 25 unanswered. 2 A Yeah. 3 A I didn't have questions that 3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 3 A I didn't have questions the 3 B What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts" sou'lli just use his name 5 t	naring information they may or
16 Q No. 17 So do you do you think you'll ever find 18 justice in that regard? 19 A That's impossible because the one person that 20 murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 21 for what he did. 22 But justice in the sense that there was people 23 Q 24 be justice to be had there. 25 Q 25 Q 2 Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 24 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 3 Q 3 Q 4 you have obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 3 What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts?" 9 A 10 would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why 11 they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it 12 just kept bothering me. 13 Q 14 A Like, as a parent, why - I would talk. Why 15 weren't they talking? 16 A I guess. 32.	
17So do you do you think you'll ever find17was found in the investigat18justice in that regard?18What evidence weil19AThat's impossible because the one person that19AThis was in Janual20murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay10Something something r21for what he did.20something something r22But justice in the sense that there was people21good answer, that some23QAnd so, along that2424unanswered25unanswered25QNow, I'm going to draw your attention down to252AYeah.3Q3QAnd in there there's a comment that says that3A3QAnd in there there's a comment that says that3A4you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was3AI didn't have quest5Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'3AI didn't have quest5Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'3Say? How much do they I9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10QAnd are you hopin11questions through this can11ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why13QAnd do you feel Ii14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigat </td <td></td>	
18 justice in that regard? 18 What evidence weee 19 A That's impossible because the one person that 19 A This was in Janual 20 murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 20 something something m 21 for what he did. 21 good answer, that some 22 But justice in the sense that there was people 22 specific this is what it wis is what with 23 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 23 Q And so, along that 24 justice to be had there. 25 unanswered. 25 2 A Yeah. 1 So what were those 2 3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 3 A I didn't have quest 4 you have obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 5 questions about weight 5 Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 5 questions about weight 6 there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 6 certain questions about weight 9 A I think that's the therapist's terms, but I 9 everything? Just all those 10 Q And are you hopit q	ay that: No further evidence
19AThat's impossible because the one person that murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay for what he did.19AThis was in Janua something m go answer, that something m go answer, that something m go answer, that some 2221But justice in the sense that there was people justice to be had there.23QAnd so, along tha go and so, along tha criminal case is about to c 2523QNow, I'm going to draw your attention down to25unanswered.24justice to be had there.24criminal case is about to c unanswered.25QNow, I'm going to draw your attention down to25unanswered.2AYeah.2unanswered questions that sumswered questions that guestions about the exact 63A3QAnd in there there's a comment that says that 	jation.
20murdered her will not be able to go to jail ever and pay 1 for what he did.20something something m 2122But justice in the sense that there was people 2321something something m 2023that had this information I believe there is some 2322specific this is what it w 2324justice to be had there. 252QAnd so, along that 2425QNow, I'm going to draw your attention down to 2523Q7A Yeah.Page 198 201So what were those 243QAnd in there there's a comment that says that 43AI didn't have questions that 33QAnd in there there's a comment that says that 43AI didn't have questions that 34you have obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 5Silence.7then there were questions 48What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"? 9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I 10QAnd are you hopin 1111they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it 12just kept bothering me. 13QAnd you seq16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the 17January 5th, 2022, note.18And you saq19MR. REILLY: What page is that? 20MR. ELUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32. 21THE WITNESS: 32.21AA lika, is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that? 20QSo that must have 22Q	ere you hoping would be found?
21for what he did.21good answer, that some22But justice in the sense that there was people22specific this is what it w23QAnd so, along that24justice to be had there.23QAnd so, along that25QNow, I'm going to draw your attention down to25unanswered.28Yeah.2so what were those253QAnd in there there's a comment that says that3A4you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was3A5Brian, obsessive thoughts about Babout Bian's parents'6Gabby died, because I km6there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'6certain questions about we vergetions7silence.7Hen there were questions8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?8say? How much do they I9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10QAnd are you hopin11questions through this can11questions through this can12A12January Sth, 2022, note.16AI guess, yeah. I g13QNR. LUKA:17QOkay.2214Mik note, you said that you're24AThen it was in pro24Fustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	ary. I don't know. I mean,
22But justice in the sense that there was people22specific this is what it w23that had this information I believe there is some23QAnd so, along that24justice to be had there.23QAnd so, along that25QNow, I'm going to draw your attention down to25unanswered.7AYeah.2unanswered questions that3QAnd in there there's a comment that says that3AI didn't have quest4you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was5Brian, obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was6Gabby died, because I km5Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'7silence.7Hen there were questions about withe exact6there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this can12January Sth, 2022, note.16AI guess, yeah. I g13QUh-huh.13QAnd you say14A LiKe, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?15expectations?1614A liguess, yeah. I g17QOkay. Let's go to15And	more solid, I guess, would be a
23 that had this information I believe there is some 23 Q And so, along that 24 justice to be had there. 23 Q And so, along that 25 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 unanswered. 1 the section where it says "Significant/Recent Events." 1 So what were those 2 A Yeah. 3 A I didn't have quest 3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 3 A I didn't have quest 4 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 5 guestions about the exact 6 5 Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 6 certain questions about with 7 silence. 8 What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"? 8 say? How much do they I 9 A I think that's the therapist's terms, but I 9 everything? Just all those 10 would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why 10 Q And are you hopin 11 they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it 12 A I mean, I I would	nething that showed us all the
24 justice to be had there. 24 criminal case is about to a 25 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 unanswered. 1 the section where it says "Significant/Recent Events." 1 So what were those 2 A Yeah. 1 So what were those 3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 3 A I didn't have quest 4 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 5 Gabby died, because I km 5 Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 6 certain questions about we 6 there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 7 then there were questions 8 What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"? 8 say? How much do they I 9 A I think that's the therapist's terms, but I 9 everything? Just all those 10 would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why 10 Q And are you hopin 11 they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it 12 A I mean, I I would 13 Q Ohand you say 16 A	was, you know.
25 Q Now, I'm going to draw your attention down to 25 unanswered. 1 the section where it says "Significant/Recent Events." 1 So what were those 2 A Yeah. 1 So what were those 3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 4 Gabby died, because I km 4 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 3 A I didn't have quest 5 Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 7 questions about the exact 6 there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 7 then there were questions 8 What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"? 9 A I hink that's the therapist's terms, but I 9 everything? Just all those 10 would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why 11 questions through this can 11 yuestions through this can 12 A I mean, I I would 13 Q Uh-huh. 13 Q And do you feel li 14 A Like, as a parent, why I would talk. Why 14 uncovered in the investigat 15 weren't they talkin	at regard, you say that: The
Page 1981the section where it says "Significant/Recent Events."1So what were those2AYeah.2unanswered questions that3QAnd in there there's a comment that says that3AI didn't have quest4you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was3AI didn't have quest5Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'5questions about the exact6there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'7then there were questions8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I99AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this can12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigat15weren't they talking?16AI guess, yeah. I g16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the18And you say17January 5th, 2022, note.18Mhich is on Page 30.1918And you say18Mhich is on Page 30.1919MR. REILLY: Wh	close with questions left
1the section where it says "Significant/Recent Events."1So what were those2AYeah.2unanswered questions that3QAnd in there there's a comment that says that3AI didn't have quest4you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was3AI didn't have quest5Brian, obsessive thoughts so I'll just use his name5questions about the exact6there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'6certain questions about with7silence.7then there were questions8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?8say? How much do they I9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this cast12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigations?15expectations?16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.1919MR. ELILY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. L	
2AYeah.2unanswered questions that3QAnd in there there's a comment that says that3AI didn't have quest4you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was5Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'6Gabby died, because I km5Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'6certain questions about the exact6there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'6certain questions about we exact7silence.7then there were questions8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?8say? How much do they I9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this cast12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigat15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16A17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.1919MR. EILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you <td>Page 200</td>	Page 200
3 Q And in there there's a comment that says that 3 A I didn't have quest 4 you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was 5 Brian, obsessive thoughts so I'll just use his name 6 Gabby died, because I km 5 Brian, obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 6 certain questions about with exact 6 there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents' 7 then there were questions about with exact 7 silence. 7 then there were questions 8 8 What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"? 8 say? How much do they I 9 A I think that's the therapist's terms, but I 9 everything? Just all those 10 would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why 10 Q And are you hopin 11 they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it 11 questions through this car 12 just kept bothering me. 12 A I mean, I I would 13 Q Uh-huh. 13 Q And do you feel li 14 A Like, as a parent, why I would talk. Why 14 uncovered in the investigat <td></td>	
4you have obsessive thoughts about the murderer, which was4Gabby died, because I km5Brian, obsessive thoughts so I'll just use his name5questions about the exact6there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'6certain questions about with7silence.7then there were questions8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?8say? How much do they I9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this cast12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.1920MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23A24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24A	-
5Brian, obsessive thoughts so I'll just use his name5questions about the exact6there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'6certain questions about with7silence.7then there were questions8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this car12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?16AI guess, yeah. I g16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.1920MR. LUKA:It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro <td></td>	
6there obsessive thoughts about Brian's parents'6certain questions about with7silence.7then there were questions8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this cas12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?16AI guess, yeah. I g16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.1919MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA:14's i'm sorry it's Page 32.21A21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
7silence.7then there were questions8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this car12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16A17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.1919MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA:11's I'm sorry it's Page 32.21A21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	-
8What do you mean by "obsessive thoughts"?8say? How much do they I9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this cas12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?16AI guess, yeah. I g16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.18which is on Page 30.1919MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA:It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.21A21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
9AI think that's the therapist's terms, but I9everything? Just all those10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this cas12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16A17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.1919MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA:It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.21A21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	-
10would tell her I'm always trying to figure out why why10QAnd are you hopin11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this cas12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16A17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.1919MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA:It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.21A21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
11they were not talking. It's it's kind of like it11questions through this cas12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigat15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16A17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.21A21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
12just kept bothering me.12AI mean, I I would13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16A17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA:It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.2021THE WITNESS: 32.21A22QSo, in this note, you said that you're2324frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with2424AThen it was in pro	• •
13QUh-huh.13QAnd do you feel li14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
14ALike, as a parent, why I would talk. Why14uncovered in the investigation15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	-
15weren't they talking?15expectations?16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, yo20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	like that the facts that were
16QOkay. So let's fast-forward to the16AI guess, yeah. I g17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	gation were different than your
17January 5th, 2022, note.17QOkay. Let's go to18And you say18which is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21A22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
18And you say18which is on Page 30.19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	• • •
19MR. REILLY: What page is that?19And in this note, you20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	to the 1-26-22 progress note,
20MR. LUKA: It's I'm sorry it's Page 32.20meeting in Tampa.21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
21THE WITNESS: 32.21AOkay.22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	you you discuss the FBI
22BY MR. LUKA:22QSo that must have23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
23QSo, in this note, you said that you're23this time frame?24frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with24AThen it was in pro	
24 frustrated with the Laundries, who are getting away with 24 A Then it was in pro	ve happened fairly within
1.25 Trying to cover up the murder	obably yes January, I
25 trying to cover up the murder. 25 guess.	



	Page 201		Page 203
1	Q And you and you also expressed in here	1	Q And it says that you were disappointed with
2	that your disappointment that the that Brian's	2	Brian's parents getting away with their involvement in
3	parents are getting away with their involvement in	3	covering their son's crime.
4	covering their son's crime as evidence indicated that the	4	Again, so by "covering their son's crime," you
5	mother assisted in his disappearance.	5	just mean that they didn't say anything about it?
6	A Yes. That's I went over that before.	6	A Knowing about it and not doing anything, yes.
7	Basically, everything the FBI showed us kind of	7	Q And, again, I think you did say this before,
8	led you to speculate that there was involvement and	8	but that you felt like they should be criminally that
9	knowing on her part, yes.	9	they that's a crime; that they should be criminally
10	Q Okay. So you you feel there there was	10	prosecuted for that?
11	evidence that showed Mrs. Laundrie assisted in Brian's	11	A Yes.
12	disappearance?	12	Q And you also say in here that you feel hopeful
13	A Oh, the disappearance?	13	to find clues about the parents' involvement and their
14	I I don't remember the exact wording I used.	14	silence.
15	I guess I was saying that it was weird, the whole story	15	And I know you said before, you don't think
16	about the car being at the park and stuff. So I guess	16	that the parents had anything to do with Gabby's death?
17	that sounded like evidence to to Georgia.	17	That's not what you're talking about here?
18	Q Now	18	A No.
19	A I think we did express I'll keep going. We	19	Q What what sort of clues, then, were you
20	did express that we felt like because they knew he was	20	looking for?
21	going there to do something specific, that we	21	A At the time I was thinking, you know, what
22	Q So the FBI's opinion in that meeting was that	22	like I was CSI. Like, what can we find?
23	the Laundrie parents knew that Brian was leaving and	23	Just just hoping that there was something
24	likely to commit suicide?	24	specific, maybe find something through I don't know.
25	MR. REILLY: Well, let let me interrupt for	25	The FBI had already showed us everything, so I don't know
20		20	
1	Page 202	1	Page 204 what I was saying, to be honest.
	a second. I think you're confusing this meeting	2	
2	with a different meeting with the FBI.		Q And do you do you still hope that they're
3	MR. LUKA: Okay.	3	criminally prosecuted?
4	MR. REILLY: If I'm correct, this is the	4	A I yes and yes and no. I'm going to be
5	meeting Attorney Bertolino and I went to.	5	honest there.
6	It's not?	6	Q And are you are you hoping that this lawsuit
7	MR. BERTOLINO: No.	7	would uncover clues that could be used to prosecute them?
8	MR. REILLY: Oh, yeah. We went in May, the	8	I'm sorry. I'll ask it again.
9	summer or June. That's right.	9	THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry?
10	Okay. My I'm wrong. Sorry.	10	BY MR. LUKA:
11	MR. LUKA: No problem. No problem. I	11	Q Do you hope that this lawsuit will help you
12	wasn't I wouldn't know one from the other because	12	uncover clues that you can use to criminally prosecute
13	I wasn't at any of them, so	13	them?
14	MR. REILLY: My mistake. Sorry.	14	A Well, I wouldn't criminally prosecute them, but
15	THE WITNESS: Right. No. Because you saw	15	yes.
16	Gabby's belongings. I did go through stuff at that	16	Q That that you could give to law enforcement?
17	meeting as well, yes.	17	A Yes. Only because it would open up what they
18	Sorry. Go ahead.	18	knew, yes.
19	BY MR. LUKA:	19	Q Let me see here.
20	Q That's okay.	20	Okay. So go to the 2-9 February 9th, 2022,
21	Okay. So, really, other than sort of it being	21	note, Page 29.
22	weird with the car being parked in the the preserve,	22	In this note you express overwhelming feelings
23	like, there wasn't any other evidence that Mrs. Laundrie	23	triggered by this case. The I assume that means
24	somehow assisted in Brian's disappearance?	24	this this lawsuit that we're here for today. Do do
25	A Yeah. I I don't remember all of that.	25	you



	Page 205		Page 207
1	A Which one?	1	Q So your feeling that they're indifferent, is
2	Q Let me see where if I can find that	2	that is that based on something specific or just your
3	specifically.	3	overall feeling
4	Yeah. So it says in the under the	4	A It's
5	"Significant/Recent Events"	5	Q toward them?
6	A Oh.	6	A It's overall.
7	Q it says	7	Q So on Page 18 is the 8-11-2022 note.
8	A Yes.	8	And this note seems to indicate your belief
9	Q So is that when you say "the civil case," do	9	that your your emotional distress could have been
10	you mean this case	10	alleviated if the Laundries had come forward with all of
11	A Yes.	11	the information they knew about Brian's whereabouts.
12	Q that we're here for today?	12	It's right it's right in the in the middle.
13	What were the what are the overwhelming	13	A Yeah. I mean, I looking back, I might have
14	feelings that this case has triggered for you?	14	been we wouldn't have been at this point, so it would
15	A All just doing all this. Going through,	15	have been better that everything came out.
16	talking about it over and over again, going back to that	16	Q So do you think that you would have been
17	place.	17	entirely alleviated simply by knowing Brian's
18	Q And let me go to okay. So I'm going to	18	whereabouts?
19	fast-forward to 5-19-22, which is on Page 22.	19	A No.
20	A Sorry. It's stuck together.	20	Q So, you know, we've gone through we've gone
21	Q No. That's okay. No problem. Take your time.	21	through these records. And you and you certainly
22	So, again, this in this note, it looks like	22	share a lot of information about the struggles that
23	you're discussing an upcoming judicial decision in this	23	you've gone through and certainly a lot of stuff about
24	case?	24	the Laundries and their silence. That does seem to be
25	A Yeah.	25	something that you discuss.
1	Page 206 Q But you also say in there, you you say	1	Page 208 But I didn't see any discussion in here about
	that that your that your therapist helped you	2	Mr. Bertolino's September 14th statement.
3	process your emotions about upcoming life changes and	3	Did you ever discuss that with your therapist?
	frustration towards Brian's parents.	4	A Probably not. It would have been in there.
5	At this time, what were your frustrations	5	Q I also didn't see any mention in in the
6	toward the Laundries?	6	records about Roberta Laundrie blocking you on Facebook
7	A The same as before. Just mad that they acted	7	or blocking you on text.
8	like nothing happened and Gabby didn't exist and all that	8	Is that something you ever discussed with the
	stuff.	9	therapist?
10	Q So, along that regard, let's go to the note	10	A Oh, I don't remember.
11	the 6-15-2022 note, which is on Page 20.	11	Q Also the I didn't see anything about the
12	And and in this note, you express your	12	camping trip.
13	impressions that the Laundries are indifferent.	13	Did you ever discuss the camping trip with
14	Is there anything other than their silence that	14	the I'll just refer to it as the camping trip that
15	gives you the impression that they're indifferent?	15	Cassie wrote about. Did you ever discuss what with the
16	A I think their	16	therapist?
17	THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry?	17	A I I feel like I did, but I guess I don't
18	THE WITNESS: lack of emotion. I don't	18	specifically remember.
19	know. They just seem like they don't want to talk	19	Q Okay. All right. So that's it for those
20	at all about anything.	20	notes.
21	BY MR. LUKA:	21	Now, with with regard to the the letter,
22	Q So when you say that "they don't want to talk	22	the Roberta Laundrie letter, the one that was produced in
23	at all," like, have you had any contact with them where	23	discovery that we had the hearing about
24	they've	24	A Yes.
25	A No.	25	Q when was that letter presented to you by the
		1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,



	Page 209		Page 211
1	FBI?	1	A Yes.
2	A At the meeting with the FBI when they briefed	2	Q Along with other items that may have been in
3	us on the whole case.	3	the van?
4	Q So was that the was that the Tampa meeting?	4	A Yes.
5	A Yes.	5	MR. LUKA: If you'd just give me one second to
6	Q And at that at that meeting, did they did	6	look through my notes, then
7	they show you the physical letter?	7	THE WITNESS: Sure.
8	A No. They showed us on a screen, like, an image	8	MR. LUKA: we can finish up, make sure I
9	of the letter.	9	didn't miss anything.
10	Q Okay. Did they ever show you the physical	10	MR. MELTZ: I'm going to run to the restroom.
11	letter?	11	MR. LUKA: Oh, sorry. We can go off the record
12	A Yes. We seen it when Pat and I were there with	12	for just a minute.
13	Mr. Bertolino. We physically saw it.	13	(Whereupon, a brief recess was taken at
14	Q And that was the meeting that was in the	14	3:44 p.m., and the deposition resumed at 3:47 p.m.)
15	summer, June time frame?	15	BY MR. LUKA:
16	A Yes.	16	Q I do have a few more questions.
17	Q Did the FBI ever tell you where they discovered	17	So when you had the meeting with the FBI where
18	the letter?	18	they sort of summed up all the evidence for you
19	A I have mixed memories on that, so I'm not a	19	A Yes.
20	hundred percent sure. I believe it came out of the van,	20	Q did they reveal any information at that
21	but it was in the house with the stuff from the van that	21	meeting that they had previously not revealed to you?
22	the FBI removed from the home.	22	A Yes.
23	Q So I wait. I I didn't quite follow that.	23	Q Do you do you
24	A Sorry. Yes. So it came out of the house,	24	A Don't ask me to
25	but with the items that they they believe were in	25	Q Okay.
			-
1	Page 210 the van, so anything that was in the van that was in the	1	A remember all of it.
2	house.	2	Q All right. I won't ask you to remember.
3	Q Okay.	3	Now, do you recall early on in the
4	A But I thought I thought they had told	4	investigation I'm talking about, like, that early
5	they had said that it was found in the van, but the van	5	September time period was the FBI able to track either
6	was already cleaned out. So	6	Gabby's phone or Brian's phone?
7	Q So their belief was it was in the van at some	7	A Yes. They were able to track both phones, and
8	point?	8	they had all the text messages and everything.
9	A Yes.	9	Q So did they know would did they know
10	Q And had been moved from the van into the house		Brian's location going back, you know, several weeks
11	when items were removed from the van?	11	A Yes.
12	A Correct.	12	Q at that point?
13	Q Likely by Brian?	12	A Yes.
13	A Yes.	13	Q Very early on, they knew that?
14		14	
	Q And after Brian returned from Wyoming on in early September?	15	
16			Q And how about Gabby's phone, did they know her
17	A I'm assuming that's when he took the stuff out	17	location from for wherever the phone ended up?
18	of the van, yes.	18	A Until it stopped, yes.
19	Q Okay. So this it wouldn't have been when he	19	Q And did they use that information to conduct
20	returned home from Salt Lake City when he made that	20	their searches?
21	that one trip? This was after he brought the van back to	21	A I believe so.
22	Florida?	22	Q How how did do you know how they knew to
23	A Nobody knows, yes.	23	search in the area in Wyoming where they did?
24	Q All right. But then the the FBI did find	24	A Yes. I believe there was a location ping, I
25	the letter in the Laundrie house?	25	want to say a Snapchat, and that was Gabby's last one.
	<u> </u>		



1	Page 213		Page 215
	Q Okay. So there there was something about	1	CERTIFICATE OF STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER
2	her there were location there was location	2	STATE OF FLORIDA)
3	information on her social media that they were able to	3	COUNTY OF VOLUSIA)
4	use?	4	I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter,
5	A Yes.	5	Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, certify that I
6		6 7	was authorized to and did stenographically report the foregoing proceedings, Pages 1 through 213; that a review
-	MR. LUKA: Okay. I think that's all I've got.	8	of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript
7	THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.	9	is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes.
8	MR. LUKA: Thank you so much for your time.	10	I further certify that I am not a relative,
9	MR. REILLY: I have no questions.	11	employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor
10	MR. MELTZ: Would you like do you want to	12	am I a relative or employee of any of the attorneys or
11	give her the read, or do you want me to?	13	counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially
12	MR. REILLY: Yeah, she'll read.	14	interested in the action.
13	MR. MELTZ: Off the record.	15	DATED this 11th day of September, 2023.
14		16	Sina Taylor
	(Whereupon, the testimony of NICHOLE SCHMIDT	17	Jua jugos
15	was concluded at 3:49 p.m.)	18	
16			LISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C,
17		19	Registered Professional Reporter
18		0.0	Florida Professional Reporter-Certified
19		20	Verified Digital Certificate
20		21	Verified Digital Certificate
21		22	(This transcript is the product of the court
22			reporter and should not be reproduced and given free of
		23	charge to any party unless under the direction, control
23			and/or supervision of the certifying court reporter.)
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 214		Page 216
1	CERTIFICATE OF OATH	1	ERRATA SHEET
2		2	IN RE: JOSEPH PETITO AND NICHOLE SCHMIDT V.
3	STATE OF FLORIDA)		CHRISTOPHER LAUNDRIE, ROBERTA LAUNDRIE, AND STEVEN
3 4	STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF SARASOTA)	3	CHRISTOPHER LAUNDRIE, ROBERTA LAUNDRIE, AND STEVEN BERTOLINO
		3	
4	COUNTY OF SARASOTA)	4	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC
4 5	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter,		BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15,
4 5 6 7	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary	4	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC
4 5 6	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT,	4 5 6	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 7 8 9	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification	4	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15,
4 5 7 8 9 10	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared	4 5 6 7	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August,	4 5 6 7 8	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared	4 5 6 7 8 9	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023.	4 5 7 8 9 10	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023. MITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023. LISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023. LISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C, Notary Public - State of Florida	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT. Page Line Change and Reason for Change
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023. IISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C, Notary Public - State of Florida My Commission No.: GG 918546	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT. Page Line Change and Reason for Change
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023. LISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C, Notary Public - State of Florida	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT. Page Line Change and Reason for Change
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023. IISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C, Notary Public - State of Florida My Commission No.: GG 918546	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT. Page Line Change and Reason for Change
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023. IISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C, Notary Public - State of Florida My Commission No.: GG 918546 Expires: November 1, 2023	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT. Page Line Change and Reason for Change
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COUNTY OF SARASOTA) I, Lisa L. Taylor, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter-Certified, and Notary Public, State of Florida, certify that NICHOLE SCHMIDT, who is personally known to me or produced identification in the form of a Florida Driver's License, appeared before me and was duly sworn on the 15th day of August, 2023. WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11th day of September, 2023. IISA L. TAYLOR, RPR, FPR-C, Notary Public - State of Florida My Commission No.: GG 918546 Expires: November 1, 2023	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BERTOLINO Case No.: 2022-CA-1128-SC Deposition of NICHOLE SCHMIDT, taken August 15, 2023/LT. Page Line Change and Reason for Change

